



PB59256



Library  
of the  
University of Toronto





OUR REPTILES AND BATRACHIANS.

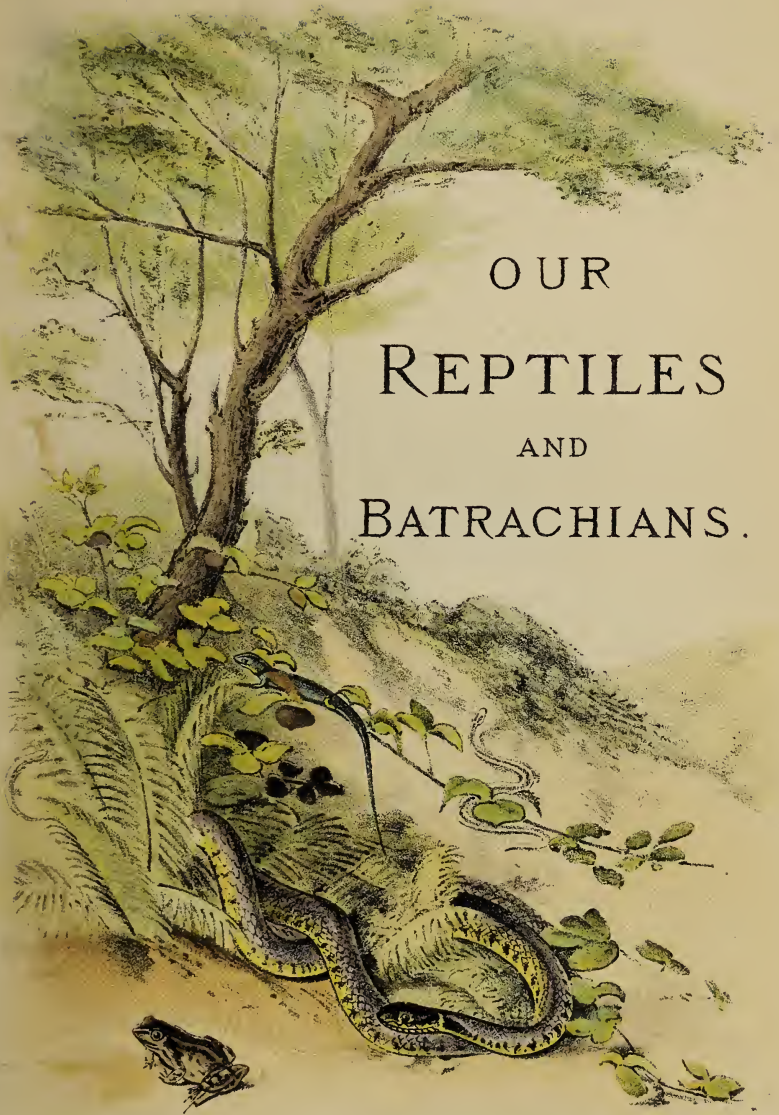






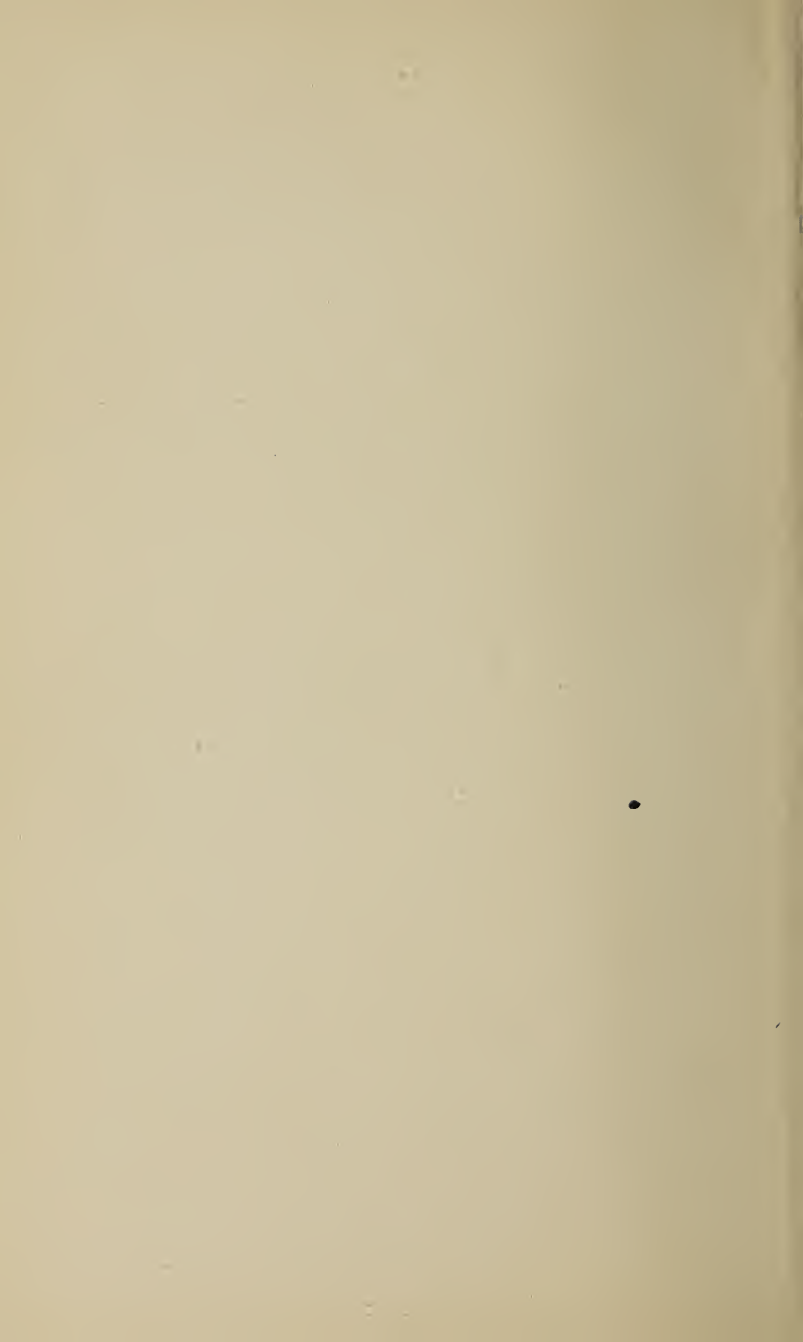
1 Common Frog, 2 Edible Frog.





OUR  
REPTILES  
AND  
BATRACHIANS.

LONDON,  
W. H. ALLEN & C<sup>o</sup> LIMITED 13 WATERLOO PLACE S.W.



# OUR REPTILES AND BATRACHIANS

A PLAIN AND EASY ACCOUNT OF THE  
LIZARDS, SNAKES, NEWTS, TOADS, FROGS  
AND TORTOISES  
INDIGENOUS TO GREAT BRITAIN

BY

M. C. COOKE, M.A., LL.D., A.L.S.

*Author of "Rust, Smut, Mildew, and Mould," "A Plain and Easy Account of British Fungi," "Manual of Structural Botany," "Manual of Botanic Terms," etc., etc.*

WITH ORIGINAL FIGURES OF EVERY SPECIES  
AND NUMEROUS WOODCUTS.

*NEW AND REVISED EDITION.*

LONDON

W. H. ALLEN & CO., LIMITED

13, WATERLOO PLACE, S.W.

1893

WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, LONDON AND REDHILL.

## PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

---

It may cause surprise to some who are not amongst my most intimate friends, that my name should be attached to a volume on any other branch of Natural History than one which is in some way associated with the Vegetable Kingdom. To these it may be necessary to explain that I have only returned on this occasion to an "old love," long deserted for the fascinating charms of "moulds and mildews." In more youthful days I bird's-nested, caught butterflies and worried reptiles, with all the pertinacity of youth, and amongst all these pursuits acquired a taste for the study of our native birds, reptiles, and insects, which led to my first lessons in the classificatory sciences. From these, it is true, I diverged in

later years, and almost confined myself to plants; but in a foolish moment, perhaps, the old hankering to have a word or two with one's "first love" has come over me, and resulted in this humble account of "Our Reptiles." I make no pretensions to the production of anything more than a popular volume on a rather unpopular subject, to the espousal of the cause of a much-abused and scandalised class; and if I only aid in recovering their character from a little of the obloquy which attaches to them, I shall not regret the venture. The man of science, if he seeks for that which is novel or abstruse, had better close the book and go no further. I do not presume to have written anything for him; but for those who know little or nothing of the subject, I hope that herein may be found a useful introduction, and a trustworthy guide. The order of the chapters is not precisely that of the classification of the animals described, but in the Appendix a Systematic Arrangement has been pursued. In conclusion, I acknowledge with pleasure the kind and courteous assistance rendered to me by Dr. Albert Gunther and Dr. J. E. Gray, of the British Museum, in pro-

curing figures to illustrate the work, as well as for hints and suggestions in its prosecution. To those who honour it with a perusal, I now commend it with "all its imperfections on its head."

UPPER HOLLOWAY.

M. C. C.





## PREFACE TO THE REVISED EDITION.

---

THE original edition having been for a long time exhausted, the publishers requested me to revise and make such additions as were necessary to bring this little volume up to date. In doing this I have discovered that very little was necessary beyond a more definite recognition of the differences which subsist between the true Reptiles and the Batrachians, in accordance with the views of the most celebrated zoologists of the day. I have permitted the chapter on Gray's Banded Newt to remain, and also the plate, although under the impression that the species has been introduced into the British list by error. The flattering reception which was accorded to the first edition by the most competent authorities in this country, encourages me to hope that the present will share the good fortune of its predecessor, and maintain its position in Popular Natural History.

April, 1893.

M. C. COOKE.



## CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
REPTILES AND SNAKE-STONES . . . . .	1
THE COMMON LIZARD . . . . .	23
THE SAND LIZARD . . . . .	27
THE GREEN LIZARD . . . . .	33
THE BLIND WORM . . . . .	39
THE COMMON SNAKE . . . . .	46
THE SMOOTH SNAKE . . . . .	54
THE VIPER, OR ADDER . . . . .	67
AMPHIBIA, OR BATRACHIANS . . . . .	86
THE COMMON FROG . . . . .	91
THE EDIBLE FROG . . . . .	102
THE COMMON TOAD . . . . .	113
THE NATTERJACK . . . . .	131
GREAT WATER NEWT . . . . .	141
COMMON SMOOTH NEWT OR EFT . . . . .	151
PALMATE NEWT . . . . .	160
GRAY'S BANDED NEWT . . . . .	168
THE HAWK'S-BILL TURTLE . . . . .	173
THE LEATHERY TURTLE . . . . .	183
APPENDIX . . . . .	189





INDIAN SNAKE-CHARMER.

(From a Sketch by a Native Artist.)

## REPTILES AND SNAKE-STONES.

REPTILES, in zoology, as interpreted forty years ago, constituted a *Class* of vertebrate animals (that is animals with a backbone) intermediate between birds and fishes, having a greater affinity with the latter than the former. They were generally described in scientific works as having cold blood, being the possessors of a heart with sometimes one and sometimes two auricles, but with only one ventricle; so that, at most, there are but three chambers in their

hearts instead of four. They were still further characterised as oviparous, breathing by lungs, or partly by lungs and partly by means of gills; thus combining one of the elements of fish-life with those of higher organisms. Finally, their scientific portrait was completed by the announcement that the body is covered with shelly plates (as in the tortoises, &c.), or with scales (as in the snakes), or with a soft naked skin (as in the toads and frogs).

This was the orthodox definition of what constituted a Reptile, but not the best definition, as Mr. Edward Newman afterwards showed in some important remarks on the classification of these animals.

“The epidermis,” he writes, “or outer skin of quadrupeds, is clothed with hair, of birds with feathers, of fishes with scales, but in reptiles it is uncovered, perfectly naked. The processes, whether described as *squamæ* (in Latin), or *écailles* (in French), are projections, folds, or rugosities of the under-skin; and are not deciduous like hairs, feathers, and scales, but are as permanent and durable as the bones themselves. This may be seen when the slough of a snake is found. This slough is continuous, and contains a faithful mould of each of these processes; it is a very beautiful and very instructive object. The tortoise exhibits the peculiarity of an *articulated skin*, the articulation being

clearly discernible in the living animal, but becoming more conspicuous after death, when dehiscence takes place and the plates fall off, perfectly detached from each other.”\* Let anyone examine the cast-off skin, as it is called, of a viper or snake, and he will find it to be a thin delicate cuticle which had covered all the projections and inequalities of the true skin, containing a little pouch for each of the “scales” (falsely so called) into each of which a projection had extended. True scales are easily rubbed off from the skin in fish, but there is no rubbing them from that of a snake; they are permanent projections with a scale-like form. If there is any value in words, then “scale” cannot be applied at the same time to the deciduous, flat, horny plates of fish, and the flat, depressed, but persistent irregularities of the skin in reptiles. However, with this reservation, we shall proceed to call them “scales” in deference to custom, and the collective wisdom of those more learned in reptiles than ourselves.

This was the position when the first edition of this work was published, and the Amphibia, or Batrachians, were regarded as an order of the class Reptilia. This position cannot, however, be any longer maintained, and hence we have no other

\* *The Zoologist*, p. 8450.

alternative than to separate the two distinct groups of organisms here treated of, into two independent classes, the REPTILIA, which include the tortoises, snakes, and lizards; and the AMPHIBIA, or Batrachians, to which belong the toads, frogs, and newts. It is hardly necessary to state that *Reptilia* is derived from the Latin word *repto*, "I crawl," in allusion to the crawling habit of many of its members; and that *Amphibia* is of Greek origin, and indicates the two-fold manner of life, at first aquatic, and afterwards terrestrial, of the various species. It has been pointed out by Professor Huxley that the Reptilia are more nearly allied to the Birds, and the Amphibia to Fishes.

Out of respect to the "red-tape" of science, we must attempt a definition of these two classes, as now recognized, and practically adopted by Jenyns, in 1835.

REPTILIA.—Oviparous animals, breathing by lungs; body covered with scales or shelly plates; impregnation by sexual union; the young undergoing no metamorphosis.

AMPHIBIA, or BATRACHIANS.—Oviparous animals, breathing first by gills, and then by lungs; body covered with a soft naked skin; feet without claws; eggs impregnated after exclusion; the young undergoing metamorphosis.

There are also anatomical differences, which need



not trouble us to investigate, the above broad features of distinction being sufficient for general purposes. Huxley appears to rely chiefly upon this distinction, that *Reptilia* are "devoid through life of any apparatus for breathing the air dissolved in water," and the *Amphibia* are "always provided at a certain period, if not throughout life, with branchiæ."

The heart and blood are two important points of difference between reptiles and batrachians and the higher vertebrate animals. These former are all cold-blooded. They possess a heart, it is true; but, as compared with higher organisms, an imperfect one, inasmuch as it has but one ventricle; the result of this is that respiration is imperfect, and as respiration gives heat to the blood, which in turn sustains the heat of the body, it follows necessarily from their organization that the temperature should be very low. Let a frog leap upon your hand, or take a newt between your fingers, and the chilly, smooth, apparently slimy appeal to the sense of touch will carry conviction far swifter than argument.

In being oviparous, or producing their young from an egg, these creatures agree with birds as well as fishes; but in some instances the outer covering of the egg, then only a thin membrane, and not a hard shell, is broken at the moment it issues into the world, and the lively young escape, in all respects

miniature representatives of their parents. In the latter case the term "ovo-viviparous" is generally applied, and in this sense we may, perhaps, have occasion to use it. The features of a double life, wherein one portion is spent in water, breathing by means of gills, and the other on land, respiring with lungs, will be illustrated when treating of toads and frogs and other *amphibians*, so that it will be unnecessary to enter upon the subject here.

For the purposes, not only of classification, but of orderly description, the Reptilia are naturally divisible into three orders,—of which the first are the Chelonians or Tortoises and Turtles, the second the Saurians or Lizards, and the third the Ophidians or Snakes. The first, or Chelonians, are scarcely represented in Great Britain at all. The few turtles, which have been borne in times past upon the waves that wash our shores, and cast relentlessly upon our coast, had really no business there, and only came as occasional, distinguished, and probably involuntary visitors. Under these circumstances we have given them a place at the end of the volume, although, according to rigid science, they should have been at the beginning.

The Saurians or Lizards are represented in Britain by four species, three having visible legs, and the fourth snake-like in form. That the Sand Lizard and the Viviparous Lizard, as well as the Slow-worm,

are true natives no one will doubt ; but whether the Green Lizard deserves a place in our Fauna is a more open question, and is again referred to hereafter. The great Gavial of the Ganges, sometimes nearly eighteen feet long, the Crocodile of the Nile, the Alligator of North America, and the Caymans of the South, are the giants of this order ; but of these we have, happily, no representative. In neither of the two orders named do any of its members possess poison-bags or venomous fangs, though we happen to know that it is a firmly-rooted opinion in India that there is one or more species of lizard capable of causing death by a wound, rendered mortal either by a virulent saliva, or some other means. Such a lizard, however, is entirely unknown to scientific men, and by them the *Bis-cobra* is believed to be only a phantom of "the heat-oppressed brain." A surgeon, for many years on service in India, tells us that he knew of an instance of a man descending a well being bitten by such a lizard, that he was drawn up and indicated the position of the reptile ; that a second man descended and killed the *bis-cobra*, which was afterwards preserved in spirits at the barrack-hospital for many years, and, finally, that the man who was bitten died in consequence in a few hours.

The third order includes all the snakes, from the monstrous *Boa constrictor* and the dreadful Rattle-

snake and Cobra to the Ringed Snake and Viper of our own islands. Of these we possess but three, two of which belong to the harmless snakes and the third to the venomous snakes. There are many others known on the Continent of Europe which do not occur on this side the Channel, and in Ireland those of Britain are also unknown.

We have now indicated the primary groups which include the nine species found either as true natives, or naturalized, or as occasional visitors to the British Isles. Of these, two belong to the Chelonians or Tortoises, four to the Saurians or Lizards, and three to the Ophidians or Snakes. Only one of these nine is capable of inflicting serious injury by means of its venomous fangs, although, amongst Batrachians, the toad secretes an acrid fluid beneath its skin, to which allusion will hereafter be made.

“Frogs and toads are found on the Shetlands, whilst *Vipera berus*, the most northern snake, is already scarce in the north of Scotland. *Rana temporaria* is met with in the Alps, round lakes, near the region of eternal snow, which are nine months covered with ice; whilst *Vipera berus* reaches only to the height of 5,000 feet in the Alps, and of 7,000 in the Pyrenees. A triton or a frog, being frozen in water, will awake to its former life if the water is gradually thawed; I found myself that even the eggs of *Rana temporaria*, frozen

in ice during seven hours, suffered no harm by it, and afterwards were developed. A snake can only endure a much less degree of cold; even in the cold nights of summer it falls into the state of lethargy; it awakes late in the spring, when some frogs and tritons have already finished their propagation; it retires early into its recess in harvest, whilst still the evenings resound with the vigorous croaking of the tree-frogs and the bell-like clamour of *Alytes obstetricans*. Our European snakes die generally in captivity during the winter, partly from want of food, partly by the cold nights. The eggs of our oviparous species are deposited during the hottest part of the year, requiring a high temperature for development. Further, though some accounts of Batrachians enclosed in cavities of the earth or trees may be exaggerated, the fact is stated by men whose knowledge and truth are beyond all doubt, that such animals live many years apparently without the supply of food necessary for preserving the energies of the vital functions.”\*

In this country, all Reptiles pass the winter in a state of repose, retiring to holes, clefts, or other available places, apparently secure from disturbance, either in company or singly, for a quiet six months’ “nap.” During this period no food is taken,

\* Dr. A. Günther on the Geographical Distribution of Reptiles.—*Proceedings of Zoological Society*.

growth is impeded, the circulation is tardy, respiration is low, and the semblance of death is almost complete. In the spring the warm sun quickens their blood, awakens them from their dreams, and again they crawl or leap into active existence, to the terror of "unprotected females" and the insect life on which they prey.

The curious habit they have of changing their habits, or casting off the outer cuticle of their skins periodically and then devouring them, offers an economical suggestion to those who advocate "the utilization of waste substances," in respect to cast-off clothes. Indeed, we are not altogether innocent of devouring our old clothing, but with this difference between ourselves and the reptiles, they appropriate them immediately and in their unchanged condition, ours suffer mutilation, and manifold intermediate changes, before they enter our mouths.

Although Reptiles are neither sufficiently numerous nor venomous in our temperate climes to give the traveller serious alarm, such is far from being the case in tropical countries. There we consequently hear of snake remedies, snake charms, and snake charmers, to an almost unlimited extent. Anyone who has paid attention to the *Materia Medica* of hot climates knows how common "snake-roots" and antidotes to snake poison are in all such countries. In many instances these substances are

in themselves perfectly useless, and derived their reputation in a great measure from their external resemblance in form to the sinuous or coiled reptile. In many others they are only stimulant or tonic.

The most notable of remedies is the snake-stone, not only because of the wonderful powers ascribed to it, but also on account of the belief still entertained, even by many Europeans, of its marvellous curative properties. There is some confusion with regard to it, on account of its numerous imitations. The true snake-stone of the East is undoubtedly a kind of Bezoar or biliary concretion found in the stomach of various animals. Factitious Bezoars are generally either of calcined bone, gypsum, or other absorbent material. The *Zuhr Mohra* or *Zeher Morah*, as it is called in India, is a kind of Bezoar celebrated in Eastern works as a remedy for snake-bites, hydrophobia, &c., and Dr. Ainslie says it is supposed by the Hindoos to possess sovereign virtues as an external application in cases of snake-bites or stings of scorpions; and its various Oriental names imply that it destroys poisons. Dr. Davy, on examining what are called snake-stones in India, found them to be *Bezoars*. The same kind of substance is known in the island of Ceylon under the name of *Pamboo Kaloo*. Berthollet mentions eight kinds of Bezoar, which are chiefly phosphates. These were deemed efficacious not only when taken

as medicine, but even when merely carried about the person, so that credulous people would hire them on particular occasions for a *ducat* per day. A single Oriental Bezoar has been known to sell for six thousand livres. The goat Bezoar was found in the fourth stomach of the *Capra agagrus* of Persia, and was said to be oblong, of the size of a kidney-bean, shining, and of a dark green colour. This was doubtless the most esteemed as a snake-stone.

An account, recently published, of one of these snake-stones, which has great reputation in the island of Corfu, thus describes the manner in which it is employed :—\*

When a person is bitten by a poisonous snake, the bite must be opened by a cut of a lancet or razor longways, and the stone applied within twenty-four hours. The stone then attaches itself firmly on the wound, and when it has done its office falls off; the cure is then complete. The stone must then be thrown into milk; whereupon it vomits the poison it has absorbed, which remains green upon the top of the milk, and the stone is then again fit for use. This stone has been from time immemorial in the family of Ventura, of Corfu, a house of Italian origin, and is notorious, so that peasants immediately apply for its aid. In a case where two were stung at the same time by serpents, the stone was applied to one, who recovered, but the other, for whom it could not be used, died. It never failed but once, and then it was applied *after* the twenty-four hours. Its colour is so dark as not to be distinguished from black.

In confirmation of the above, another writer adds :—†

\* P. M. Colquhoun, in *All the Year Round*, No. 139.

† A. M. Browne, in *Science Gossip*, Vol. i., p. 38.



While in Corfu, where I resided some years, I became slightly acquainted with the gentleman in question, Signor Ventura, of the Strada Reale, Corfu. His family is, as stated, of great antiquity in the island. He does not know exactly when the stone first came into their possession, but conjectures it was brought from India by one of his ancestors. I have myself never seen this remarkable stone, but am fully satisfied as to its efficacy, as I have constantly heard of people being cured by it; in fact, the first thing the Greeks do when bitten by a venomous snake, of which there are several species in Greece, is to apply to Signor Ventura. The stone is then applied, exactly in the manner described above, and the patient in due time is cured.

The instance alluded to where one died while it was being used for another, is of a countryman who was bitten by the viper while cutting myrtle or bay for church decoration. He, as soon as bitten, ran to the town, distant some miles, and arrived when the stone was in use. When it was procured for him, it would not adhere; for it seems this singular stone requires to rest in milk for some time, to vomit, as it were, the poison absorbed. Before it was fit for use again the man died. The stone was broken by a very clever but unscrupulous native physician, who procured it to look at it, as he said, but who broke it in halves, and subjected one half to the most severe tests, totally failing, however, to discover its component parts. The fracture of the stone has slightly impaired its curative power, and, in consequence, I have heard the physician, Dottore ———, railed at in no very measured language by the Greeks.

Sir Emerson Tennent gives an account of the Pamboo Kaloo of Ceylon, which is employed for the same purposes as the above, and the knowledge of such a use he thinks was probably communicated to the Singhalese by the itinerant snake-charmers of the Coromandel coast. "On one occasion," he writes, "in March, 1854, a friend of mine was riding with some other civil officers of the Government along a

jungle path in the vicinity of Bintenne, when they saw one of two Tamils, who were approaching them, suddenly dart into the forest and return, holding in both hands a cobra de capello, which he had seized by the head and tail. He called to his companion for assistance to place it in their covered basket; but in doing this he handled it so inexpertly that it seized him by the finger and retained its hold for a few seconds, as if unable to retract its fangs. The blood flowed, and intense pain appeared to follow almost immediately; but with all expedition the friend of the sufferer undid his waistcloth, and took from it two snake-stones, each of the size of a small almond, intensely black and highly polished, though of an extremely light substance. Then he applied one to each wound inflicted by the teeth of the serpent, to which the stones attached themselves closely, the blood that oozed from the bites being rapidly imbibed by the porous texture of the article applied. The stones adhered tenaciously for three or four minutes, the wounded man's companion in the meantime rubbing his arm downwards from the shoulder towards the fingers. At length the snake-stones dropped off of their own accord; the suffering appeared to have subsided; he twisted his fingers till the joints cracked, and went on his way without concern." It would appear that Sir Emerson submitted one of these snake-stones to Professor Faraday for

chemical examination, which resulted in the professor giving his opinion that it was a piece of charred bone which had been filled with blood, perhaps several times, and then carefully charred again. The ash was almost entirely composed of phosphate of lime.

Captain Napier mentions an instance of the efficacy of the stone. One of the soldiers having been bitten by a scorpion, he says, "I applied the stone to the puncture; it adhered immediately, and during the eight minutes that it remained on, the patient by degrees became easier, the pain diminishing gradually from the shoulder downwards until it appeared entirely confined to the immediate vicinity of the wound. I then removed the stone; on putting it into a cup of water, numbers of small air-bubbles rose to the surface. In a short time the man ceased to suffer any inconvenience from the accident."\*

Who will deny the evidence of such facts, simply because they cannot understand them? Mr. E. Newman remarks very pertinently on this same question:—"I have often been astonished at the ridicule thrown over facts that we cannot understand. Men of learning who laugh at a phenomenon they have not seen, always remind me of giggling girls who titter when they hear two persons speak

\* Gosse's "Romance of Natural History."

any language but their own; the cause of cachination is the same, simple ignorance."\*

Whether "snake-stones" be the true Bezoar or the factitious animal charcoal, the principal of action is much the same; both are absorbents, and both chiefly consist of phosphate of lime. The first object appears to be inducing the blood to flow freely to the wound, and then the remedy is applied. It is very much like sucking out the poison; and, of course, the sooner this is done after the wound is inflicted the better. After the virus becomes disseminated through the blood, it is useless to suck at the portal by which it entered. In cases of poisoning by the bite of a viper, cupping, and the application of leeches have been effectual; such remedies, however, would be insufficient against the poison of the more noxious tropical reptiles.

We are not aware that the "stones" alluded to are worn as charms, amulets, or preservatives against the bites of venomous serpents, but such things are not uncommon in Eastern countries. As the teeth of a tiger are sometimes worn as a charm against attack from that animal, so perhaps the fangs of a serpent may be regarded as a preservative against the venom of serpents themselves. It is a current belief amongst the natives in some countries where

\* *The Zoologist*, p. 6983.

serpents abound, that anyone swallowing the contents of the poison apparatus of venomous snakes is thereby preserved from any ill effects accruing from the bite of a serpent of that particular species.

The "cobra stone" is another romance which is current in Ceylon and India. This curious story, which is known throughout India, is to the effect that some cobras, perhaps one in twenty, are in possession of a precious stone which shines in the dark. This stone, according to the natives, the snake is in the habit of carrying about in its mouth, regarding it as a treasure, and defending it with its life. At night the cobra deposits the stone in the grass and watches it, as if fascinated, for hours, but woe to him who then approaches, for the cobra is never more dangerous than when occupied in this manner. Finding that some of my Ceylon friends credited this superstition, as I then regarded it (writes Professor H. Hensoldt), I determined, if possible, to solve the mystery. I offered five rupees to any coolie on the estate who would bring me one of these cobra stones; and one evening a Tamil came in hastily, to say that he would show me the snake and its stone if I would follow him. Without delay I went with him to a little waterfall, distant over a mile from the house. Close to the water's edge stood an immense tamarind tree, and within fifty yards of it the coolie halted, and mysteriously pointed to the root of the

tree. There the naja was to be found, but my guide refused to go an inch further. As I could see nothing from where I stood, I slowly and cautiously approached the tree, until, at about fifteen yards distance from it, I stood as if rooted to the spot. A foot from the trunk I observed in the grass a greenish light, apparently proceeding from a single point. After a time I could see the cobra coiled near the foot of the tree, slowly swaying its head to and fro in front of the shining object. Save that this shining light was steady and not intermittent, I might at first have thought it due to the female of the well-known fire-fly, for the air was swarming with these insects. Unfortunately I had no gun, and my guide, who seemed to feel that he was responsible for my safety, entreated me so earnestly to let the snake alone that I acceded. Moreover, he promised to bring me this stone within three days, for he said that the cobra, if not molested, would return to the same spot night after night. The coolie kept his word, for the second morning afterwards he brought me the stone. He had climbed the tamarind tree before dark, and after the snake had taken up its position he had emptied a bag of ashes upon the stone. The frightened reptile, after chasing about for a while trying to find its treasure, had gone off. The coolie remained in his safe position until daylight, when he descended the tree, dug the stone out of the ashes, and here it was in my hand. The

“cobra stone” was a semi-transparent, water-worn pebble of yellowish colour about the size of a large pea, which in the dark, when previously warmed, emitted a greenish, phosphorescent light. I found it to be chlorophane, a rare variety of fluor spar. The mystery is not difficult to explain. Cobras feed on insects, and seem to have an especial liking for fire-flies. I have often for hours watched the snakes in the grass catching the fire-flies, darting about here and there, a process which requires considerable exertion. Only the male fire-flies fly about, and a close observer will notice that a constant swarm of the male insects will fly near the females, which sit on the ground and emit an intermittent glowing light. The cobra uses his phosphorescent stone as a decoy for the fire-flies. No doubt the snake made the discovery by accident, night after night, perhaps, noticing how the fire-flies gathered about the shining pebble. Several snakes gathered, and it would require no great reasoning powers for the cobra to learn that the position of vantage was that nearest the pebble. Competition would lead to the snake’s seizing and carrying off the treasure, and habit has become hereditary.

Another kind of “snake-stones,” adder-gems, *ovum anguinum* or snake eggs, enter into the ancient superstitions of our own country. Borlase tells us \*

\* “Antiquities of Cornwall,” p. 37.

that “in most parts of Wales, and throughout all Scotland, and in Cornwall, we find it a common opinion of the vulgar that about Midsummer-eve (though in the time they do not all agree) it is usual for snakes to meet in companies, and that by joining heads together and hissing, a kind of bubble is formed, which the rest, by continual hissing, blow on till it passes quite through the body, and then it immediately hardens, and resembles a glass ring, which whoever finds shall prosper in all his undertakings. The rings thus generated are called Gleinau Nadroeth; in English, snake-stones.” In winter the viper may often be found in its hybernaculum, several individuals together, intertwined and in almost torpid state. From this circumstance probably some of the notions connected with the stones alluded to may have been derived. Mason, in his “Caractacus,” puts into the mouth of a Druid the following passage:—

The potent adder-stone  
 Gender'd 'fore th' autumnal moon;  
 When in undulating twine  
 The foaming snakes prolific join;  
 When they hiss, and when they bear  
 Their wondrous egg aloof in air;  
 Thence, before to earth it fall,  
 The Druid, in his hallow'd pall,  
 Receives the prize,  
 And iastant flies,  
 Follow'd by th' envenom'd brood  
 Till he cross the crystal flood.



The glass beads, in more recent times employed as charms, were used as a substitute for the rare "snake-stones." These "beads are not unfrequently found in barrows,\* or occasionally with skeletons whose nation and age are not ascertained. Bishop Gibson engraved three: one of earth enamelled with blue, found near Dolgelly, in Merionethshire; a second of green glass, found at Aberfraw; and a third, found near Maes y Pandy, Merionthshire;† Some have affirmed that in Cornwall, where they retain a respect for such amulets, they have a charm for the snake to make the "milprev," as it is termed, when they have found one asleep, and stuck a hazel wand in the centre of her spiral. "The country people," says Dr. Borlase, "have a persuasion that the snakes here breathing upon a hazel wand produce a stone ring of blue colour, in which there appears the yellow figure of a snake, and that beasts bit and envenomed, being given some water to drink wherein this stone has been infused, will perfectly recover of the poison."

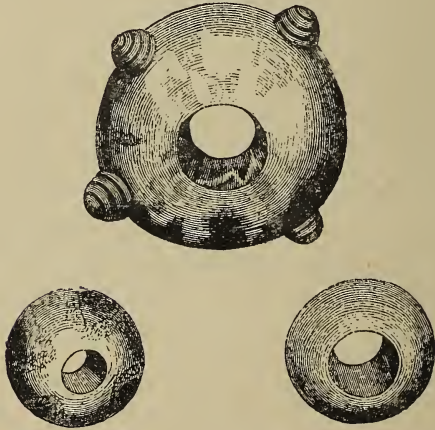
We will leave Pliny alone‡ with his *ovum anguinum*, and the various other authors who have referred to these amulets, and proceed to matters of fact rather than of poetry and romance, concluding this chapter with a copy of the figures of "snake-

\* Stukeley's "Abury," p. 44.

† Brande's "Popular Antiquities," iii., p. 371.

‡ Nat. Hist., lib. xxix., c. 12.

stones” given by Pennant in his “British Zoology,” and who says of them—“Our modern Druidesses seem not to have so exalted an opinion of their powers, using them only to assist children in cutting their teeth, or to cure the chincough, or to drive away an ague.”



ADDER-STONES.



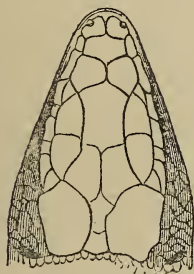
PLATE I.



1. Sand Lizard.

2. Viviparous Lizard.

## THE COMMON LIZARD.

(*Zootoca vivipara.*)

Enlarged view of the upper surface of the head, showing the form, and arrangement of the plates.\*

THE scaly or viviparous Lizard (Plate I.) is a common inhabitant of heaths and banks in elevated districts in England and Scotland, whilst it appears to have been one of the few reptiles which St. Patrick permitted to remain within the limits of the Emerald Isle. To what circumstance such forbearance in this instance is due, chroniclers seem to have been unable to tell. In some seasons, as for instance in

\* Milne-Edwards in "Ann. des Sc. Nat.," ser. i., vol. xvi. t. 5, f. 5.

1860, this lizard is found in vast numbers everywhere in the county of Down. The observer who records its appearance in such plenty on the above occasion remarks, as a singular circumstance, that they never occurred there before, except a single individual at a time, and those at long intervals.\* Lord Clermont observes that it is never found in low countries, but frequents mountain districts in the greater part of North and Central Europe, and is common in Switzerland, Germany, Poland, and France, as well as in Scotland, England, and Ireland. In Italy it is only found in the Alpine regions of the North, and it also inhabits the hilly parts of Belgium and Russia.†

This lizard differs in a most important point from the other species to be mentioned, and on this account has been placed by naturalists in a new genus called *Zootoca*, from the Greek word *zoos*, "life," and *tokos*, "offspring," on account of its young bursting through the very thin membrane-like covering of the egg at the time of birth, and are, therefore, ovo-viviparous; in which feature this lizard resembles the viper. The young, as soon as they are born, have the free use of their limbs, and run about in company with their parent, soon com-

\* *The Zoologist*, p. 7172.

† Clermont's "Quad. and Rept. Eur.," p. 184.

mencing the collection of insects on their own account, impelled by the feelings of hunger. The specific name of *vivipara* has a Latin origin, with a like meaning to the generic. This lively little reptile will often be found sunning itself between spring and autumn. All its movements are exceedingly graceful and vivacious. In an instant it darts upon an insect coming within its range, which as speedily disappears down its throat. Like the slow-worm and sand lizard, it is often the object of persecution, though itself perfectly harmless; but, on account of its reptile form, does not escape calumny. During summer the pregnant female may be discovered basking in the direct rays of the sun, and is then far less willing to be disturbed than at other seasons. Tradesmen who supply materials for aquaria, fern-cases, and domestic vivaria, tell us that while they find a ready sale for the newts, there is such small demand for lizards, because "people are afraid of them;" that they seldom keep any on hand, but collect and supply them to order. This is a foolish prejudice, because they would make an agreeable addition to the attractions of a fernery, and assist in keeping it free from insects. Their movements are more graceful and rapid than those of the newts, and certainly would not require any larger amount of attention.

This species is smaller than the sand lizard, not

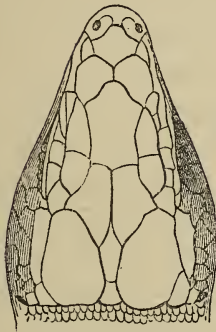
exceeding from five and a half to six inches in length. The tail is longer in proportion, and of a different shape, retaining the same thickness for the first half of its length, and then diminishing gradually to its extremity; the palate is without teeth, the temple is covered with small polygonal plates, with a large angular one in the centre. The scales on the back are long, narrow, and hexagonal, and less distinctly keeled than in the next species. The head is more depressed and the nose sharper. The plates of the belly are in six rows, with two small marginal series; the preanal plate is bordered by two rows of scales. The fore legs reach to the eye, the hind legs extend along two-thirds of the sides; pores from nine to twelve on each thigh. The back is brown, olive, or reddish, with a black band on each side from the head to the tail; a second dark band runs along the side, and is edged with white. The under parts are spotted with black upon a whitish ground, generally with a bluish or greenish tinge.\*

The relative size and viviparous character are the best features whereby to distinguish this species from the next.

\* Lord Clermont's "Reptiles of Europe," p. 184.



## THE SAND LIZARD.



(*Lucerta agilis.*)

Enlarged view of the upper surface of the head, showing the form and arrangement of the plates.\*

THIS and the latter species were long confounded together. It appears to vary considerably, both in colour and size, is generally larger, but not so common as the Scaly Lizard (Plate I). It seems to be pretty widely distributed over Europe, being found almost everywhere except in the extreme North; confined more especially to lowland districts. It is said to

\* Milne-Edwards in "Ann. des Sc. Nat.," ser. i. vol. xvi. t. 5. f. 4.

abound in Germany, Switzerland, Poland, Northern Russia, in Siberia, and generally through Central Europe. It appears to occur freely in the neighbourhood of Poole, but we do not remember to have met with records of its occurrence in the North of England, or in Scotland, although it may have been confounded with the foregoing, especially as it is evidently a Northern rather than a Southern species.

Unlike the Scaly Lizard, which is in reality the common lizard with us, it is oviparous, the female laying twelve or more eggs in the sand, and leaving them to be hatched by the heat of the sun. She hollows out a cavity, or rude nest, for the purpose, and covers her eggs with the sand. It possesses a "snappish" temper, is not readily domesticated, and refuses food under confinement. Like other reptiles, it passes its winters in a state of repose.

The liver, bile, excrements, and eggs of the Lizard were in former times employed as remedies in certain diseases, and the entire animal has been proposed as a substitute for the Scink, a reptile allied to the Lizards, which had a great reputation in olden times, the use of which has very recently been attempted to be revived. Dr. Gosse, of Geneva, has maintained that the ancients were justified in employing the Scink in medicine, inasmuch as it possesses powerful stimulant and sudorific

properties, which might be usefully employed in various diseases.\*

In Mr. P. L. Simmonds's interesting and amusing "Curiosities of Food," several species of reptiles are enumerated as affording food to the natives in the various countries in which they are found. Of these, the Iguana holds one of the chief places in public esteem. This is a gigantic lizard found in many tropical countries, where it attains a length of three feet, and has flesh "which is reckoned as delicate as chicken, and but little inferior to turtle in flavour." Humboldt remarks that in inter-tropical South America, all lizards which inhabit dry regions are esteemed delicacies for the table. The gigantic crocodile, alligator, gavia, and cayman, are also served at repasts. This, however, is somewhat foreign to our subject, and all who are interested in reptilian delicacies we must refer to the book in question.

The fossil Saurians of bygone ages were the giants of those days. Dr. Mantell thought it probable that the largest iguanodons may have attained a length of from sixty to seventy feet. The Labyrinthodons were also of considerable size. Remains and traces of numerous reptiles have been found in the strata of our own islands. "Impressions of the feet

\* See Moquin Tandon's "Medical Zoology," p. 69.

of a *Labyrinthodon* were found by the late Mr. Hugh Strickland in the lower Keuper sandstone of Shrewly Common, Worcestershire; and bones and teeth have been discovered near Kenilworth, in the Permian sandstones of the geological surveyors, as well as in the upper Keuper beds. Five species of *Labyrinthodont* reptiles have been found in Great Britain, all of which must have been very unpleasant-looking animals, with fearful jaws, adapted especially for biting. And yet such animals lived on the shores of a sea-bed which now constitutes much of the pleasant vales of Worcestershire and Cheshire, the shores of the New Red Sandstone Sea.\*

Returning from "stewed Iguana" and extinct reptiles to the little Lizard of the present degenerate days, we may observe, that though neither formidable in size, repulsive in appearance, nor in any sense aggressive or noxious, it has many enemies, some amongst bipeds with feathers, and some amongst bipeds without. It has personal interest in the "smooth snake," and its proximity to its own locality; for that reptile has a great predilection for a lizard at luncheon, whilst the common snake prefers a frog or a newt. But the most relentless persecution is carried on by schoolboys, and even adul<sup>t</sup>s, with more zeal than discretion,

\* "Old Bones," by the Rev. W. S. Symonds, p. 81.

who fancy that they are doing "the state some service," in efforts to accomplish its extermination. That it is not only inoffensive, but useful in keeping up the balance of nature, by its reduction of insect life, its legitimate prey, is a truth, like the "small bird question," which may be acknowledged when it is all but too late.

There are two varieties of this lizard, indicated by their relative colour. In one the general tint is brown; in the other it is green. The most common variety has the back of a sandy-brown colour, sometimes spotted with black, with the sides greenish in the male, but brownish in the female; the belly is white and often spotted. In length it is from seven to nine inches, of which the tail occupies more than half, or nearly two-thirds. The scales of the upper part of the body are roundish or angular, and distinctly keeled; the plates of the belly are arranged in six rows, of which the two central rows are the narrowest. The tail is covered with from fifty to eighty distinct whorls or rings of scales, which are longer and narrower than those of the back. It is thicker and rather more clumsy than the last species, and the limbs are stouter and stronger, and it is less graceful and vivacious in its movements. There are other and more minute points of difference, but these are of interest rather to the zoologist than to the general reader. It may

be observed, however, that in this species there are to be found, in addition to the ordinary teeth at the margin of the upper and the lower jaws, also a few very small ones seated on the back part of the palate, and which are wanting in the common lizard.

Professor Bell states on the faith of a gentleman of his acquaintance, that the brown varieties are confined to sandy heaths, the colours of which are closely imitated by the surface of the body, and that the green variety frequents the more verdant localities. This, he adds, he had not been in a position either to refute or confirm, and could only vouch for the existence of two such varieties, at a comparatively short distance from each other.

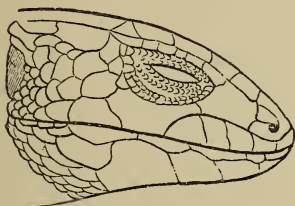


1. Green Lizard. 2. Blindworm.





## THE GREEN LIZARD.



(*Lacerta viridis.*)

Enlarged view of the side of the head, showing the form and arrangement of the plates.\*

Is the Green Lizard (Plate 2) really a native of Britain? That is the very knotty question which we desire to settle, both for our own satisfaction and that of our readers, but cannot divest our minds of a lingering doubt whether it may not have descended to us in a similar manner to the shower of edible frogs which Mr. Penney rained down upon Foulmire. That this species has been found in Great Britain, in an apparently wild state, is without a doubt, but how it came there is past finding out.

\* Milne-Edwards in "Ann. des. Sc. Nat.," ser. i., vol. xvi., t. 7, f. 2.

If we turn over the pages of the earlier volumes of the *Zoologist* we here and there encounter little facts of a very stubborn nature, relative to the Green Lizard, in every instance guaranteed by some name well known in the annals of science. One of the earliest of these notes is by Dr. Bromfield,\* in which he states, "I am told, on competent authority, that *Lacerta viridis* is quite frequent, and even abundant, in the neighbourhood of Herne Bay. I may add, there can be no doubt about the species, and that it certainly is not the smaller green lizard of Poole, but identical with the species long known to inhabit Guernsey, as my friend, Professor Bell, has received a specimen from Herne Bay, but not in time to notice the discovery for the second edition of his 'British Reptiles.'" Corroborative of this, and on the same page of that journal, occurs the following communication from the late Mr. John Wolley:—"Seven or eight years ago, a schoolfellow of mine at Eton, a native of Guernsey, assured me he had seen lizards in Devonshire precisely similar to the lizards of his own island;" and again, "Nearly two years since a learned Professor of the University of Edinburgh mentioned that he had dissected a Green Lizard brought by a botanical party from the Clova Mountains." Still later another credible wit-

\* *Zoologist*, p. 2707.

ness, the Rev. W. H. Cordeaux, gives evidence to the effect that he had examined the Reptilia of the Canterbury Museum, and had there found a male and female of this species, but that no trustworthy information could be obtained of the locality and date of their capture.\* In 1863 a paper was read and a specimen exhibited before the Holmesdale Natural History Club, at Reigate, by Mr. J. A. Brewer. The specimen was caught by a labourer on a bank by the side of the road, a little way from Dorking, on the road to Reigate, and purchased of him the same evening. In the course of this paper, Mr. Brewer remarks :†—“The occurrence of this solitary specimen is not sufficient in itself to establish it as a British species ; but on showing it, a few days since, to Mr. John E. Daniel, a well-known naturalist, and who certainly would not have been likely to mistake this beautiful species, he informed me that a few years since he had observed three or four specimens of it on the heath, about half-a-mile south of Wareham, in Dorsetshire, one of which he captured, and is quite certain of its identity with the Green Lizard (*Lacerta viridis*), a species which he is well acquainted with, having frequently seen it in Germany, and received specimens from the Channel Islands. Gilbert White, in his “Natural

\* *Zoologist*, p. 2855.

† *Ibid*, p. 8639.

History of Selborne," has the following remark, which probably applies to this species :—" I remember well to have seen formerly several beautiful green *Lacerti* on the sunny sand-banks near Farnham, in Surrey, and Ray admits there are such in Ireland." All we can say to such evidence is, that the facts are too strong and well attested to deny that the Green Lizard has been several times found in this country; and though it is quite possible, nay, *certain*, that many a time and oft they have been brought from Guernsey, and turned adrift here, they are at least naturalized, and deserve a notice in any history of "Our Reptiles." Some of the more recent captures may have been individuals from the "imports," but it is equally probable that the Green Lizards mentioned by White were really indigenous, and the same species. Who shall determine satisfactorily that they were not?

The large Lizard quoted by Pennant can scarcely be the same as the present, unless the length was much exaggerated. He thus records it:—

The most uncommon species we ever met with any account of, is that which was killed near Woscot, in the parish of Swinford, Worcestershire, in 1741, which was two feet six inches long and four inches in girth. The fore legs were placed eight inches from the head, the hind legs five inches beyond those; the legs two inches long, the feet divided into four toes, each furnished with a sharp claw. Another was killed at Penbury, in the same county. Whether these are not of exotic descent, and whether the breed continues, we are at present uninformed.

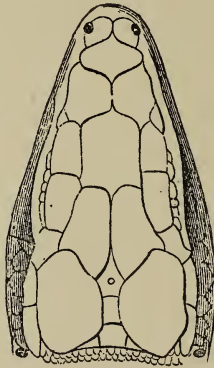
This reptile is found inhabiting the greater part of Central and Southern Europe, including France as far north as Paris. It is very common in the south of that country, all over Italy and the south of Switzerland; is found in Sicily, Greece, Poland, Austria, the Crimea, and Barbary.\*

This is a really fine lizard, large, beautiful, and attractive, at least as much so as a reptile can be. Its entire length seldom exceeds fifteen inches, though sometimes attaining eighteen inches in the Morea. Although the colouring is very variable, green is a prevailing tint. The upper surface is sometimes of a uniform green, at others green with yellow spots, and occasionally brown with green or white markings, rarely brown with white streaks edged with black. The lower surface is usually yellow. It occurs on hedge-banks and grassy places.

It is of a rather tractable nature, submits to confinement, and ultimately becomes familiar, for which reason it is not an uncommon pet in the warmer countries of Europe, where it is chiefly found; and is occasionally imported into this country for a like purpose. If it really cannot be proved to be truly indigenous to Great Britain, all we can say is, "the

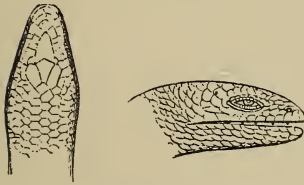
\* Lord Clermont's "Quadrupeds and Reptiles of Europe," p. 185.

more's the pity," because it would be a handsome addition to the reptile fauna of any country, and being inoffensive and tractable, could be welcomed without regret.



Enlarged view of the upper surface of the head of the Green Lizard (*Lacerta viridis*) showing the form and arrangement of the plates.—Milne-Edwards, t. 5, f. 3.

## THE BLINDWORM.

*(Anguis fragilis.)*

IN external form, the Slow-worm so much resembles a little snake that those of our readers who have not delved deeply in the mines of Reptilian knowledge will, at first, evince surprise at finding it amongst the Lizards, in company with whom it is placed by scientific men. But as much as first appearances are opposed to this union, a closer examination will prove that it is “the right thing in the right place.” The most convincing proof of this is to be found in the fact that, although not possessed of external legs, the rudiments of these organs are concealed beneath the skin. The eyes, again, are furnished with moveable eyelids—a phenomenon not occurring amongst the snakes, but found in the

lizards. Then, again, the jaws of serpents are so constructed as to expand sufficiently to admit as large a body as will pass down into the stomach, whilst in the Blindworm this is not the case. The tongue, also, is notched at the point, but not cleft or forked, as in the Ophidians. Finally, the back, belly, sides, and tail are all covered with small rounded scales, which, as we shall see shortly, is by no means the case with serpents. For these reasons, and some others too technical to deserve a place here, the Blindworm, or Slow-worm, is classed with lizards, and is, in fact, a lizard without visible legs.

This anomalous reptile is found all over Europe, except the most northern countries, and, again, we must except Ireland; but in England and Scotland it is very common. Being less susceptible of cold, it is found further north, and comes out from its hybernaculum earlier than most other reptiles. Like the snakes, it casts its slough, which it leaves behind, and does not attempt to devour. This is generally turned "inside out," as in the snake and viper; but the tail portion is sometimes excepted; out of this the tail is sometimes drawn without the skin being reversed. When in confinement the slough usually comes off in fragments.

Like the viper and the scaly lizard, the Blindworm is ovo-viviparous—*i.e.*, its young are brought



forth alive, from seven or eight to ten or twelve at a birth.

There is one peculiarity in this reptile, which is met with in no other British species; whence its specific name of *fragilis* is derived. When attacked, alarmed, or taken hold of, it becomes rigid; and in this condition any effort to bend it results in breaking off a portion of the tail; a slight blow will sever it in the same manner; and when taken hold of by the tail it will sometimes make its escape, leaving that extremity in the hand. Within certain limits it has also the power of replacing the broken part; for a short conical tip at length occupies the place of the severed tail. It is very inoffensive, quiet, timid, and retiring in its habits; and is, in fact, a model of reptile virtues, without possessing any taint of reptile vices. Like some friends, it "improves upon a closer acquaintance."

Mr. George Daniel has given us some of the most complete observations on the habits of this reptile:—  
"A Blindworm that I kept alive for nine weeks would, when touched, turn and bite, although not very sharply; its bite was not sufficient to draw blood, but it always retained its hold until released. It drank sparingly of milk, raising the head when drinking. It fed upon the little white slug, so common in fields and gardens, eating six or seven of them, one after the other; but it did not eat every

day. It invariably took them in one position. Elevating its head slowly above its victim, it would suddenly seize the slug by the middle, in the same way that a ferret or dog will generally take a rat by the loins; it would then hold it thus sometimes for more than a minute, when it would pass its prey through its jaws, and swallow the slug, head foremost. It refused the larger slugs, and would not touch either young frogs or mice. Snakes kept in the same cage took both frogs and mice. The Blindworm avoided the water; the snakes, on the contrary, coiled themselves in the pan containing the water which was put into the cage, and appeared to delight in it. The Blindworm was a remarkably fine one, measuring fifteen inches in length. It cast its slough whilst in my keeping. The skin came off in separate pieces, the largest of which was two inches in length, splitting first beneath, and the peeling from the head being completed the last.”\*

As will be seen on comparing this extract with some of our own observations, it does not entirely accord in all its minor details. For instance, in its food; for, although it is not at first disposed to eat in confinement, it becomes at length more sociable, and will then eat earthworms as freely as slugs.

\* Note to White's "Selborne," Bennett's edition.

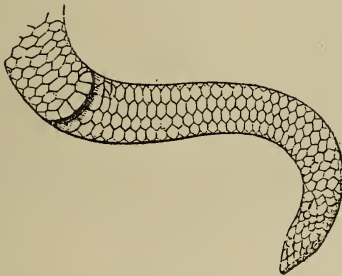
Of all the guiltless beings which are met with, we have none less chargeable with criminality than the poor Slow-worm; yet none are more frequently destroyed than it, included, as it is, in the general and deep-rooted prejudice attached to the serpent race. The viper and snake, though they experience no mercy, escape often by the activity of action; but this creature, from the slowness of its movements, falls a more ready victim. We call it a "blindworm," possibly from the supposition that, as it makes little effort to escape, it sees badly; but its eyes, though rather small, are clear and lively, with no apparent defect of vision. The natural habits of the slow-worm are obscure; and living in the deepest foliage and the roughest banks, he is generally secreted from observation; but loving warmth, like all his race, he creeps, half torpid, from his hole, to bask in spring-time in the rays of the sun, and is, if seen, inevitably destroyed. Exquisitely formed as all these gliding creatures are, for rapid and uninterrupted transit through herbage and such impediments, it is yet impossible to examine a Slow-worm without admiration at the peculiar neatness and fineness of the scales with which it is covered. All separate as they are, they lap over and close upon each other with such exquisite exactitude, as to appear only as faint markings upon the skin, requiring a magnifier to ascertain their separations; and to

give him additional facility of proceeding through rough places, these are all highly polished, appearing lustrous in the sun, the animal looking like a thick piece of tarnished copper wire. When surprised in his transit from the hedge, contrary to the custom of snake or viper, which writhe themselves away into the grass in the ditch, he stops, as if fearful of proceeding, or to escape observation by remaining motionless; but if touched, he makes some effort to escape. This habit of the poor slow-worm becomes frequently the cause of his destruction.\*

This species is generally about ten inches in length, and rarely exceeds fourteen inches. Its general colour on the upper surface is of a brownish grey, with a silvery or bright steel-like appearance. There are commonly several parallel rows of minute darker spots along the sides, and one down the middle of the back. Underneath it is of a bluish black, with a whitish network. The young at first are whitish, then of a light yellowish grey above, with a black line running down the back, and with black bellies. The mature reptile is cylindrical, or slightly squared, in form, gradually decreasing towards the tail, which ends abruptly. The latter often equals the body in length, and is covered

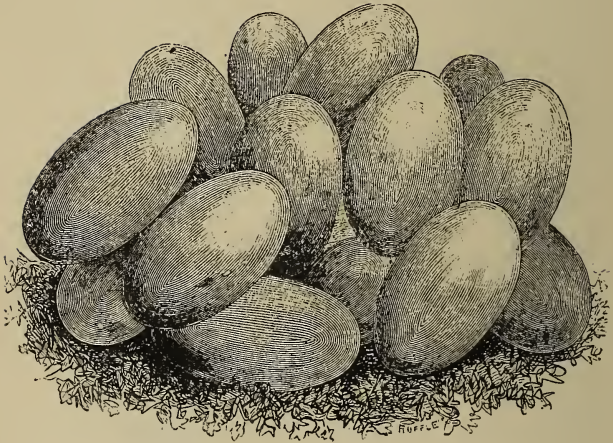
\* Knapp's "Journal of a Naturalist," p. 309.

above and below, as well as the body, with small, rounded, closely-fitting scales. The eyes are small, and provided with moveable eye-lids. The tongue is broad, but not very long, and notched at the tip; and the teeth are minute, and slightly hooked.



THE TAIL.

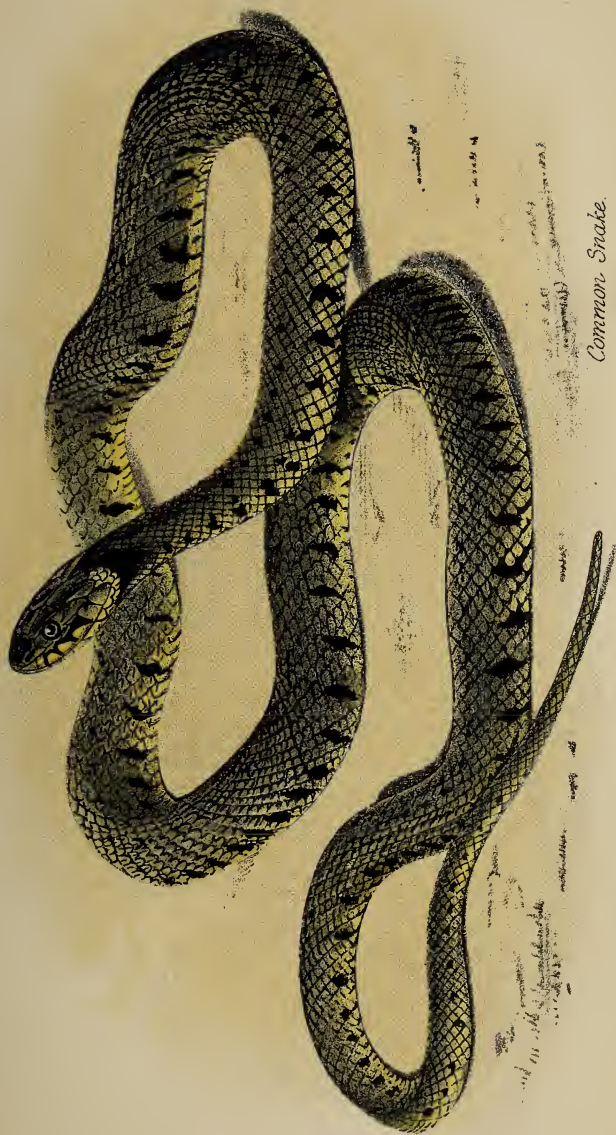
## THE COMMON SNAKE.



(*Tropidonotus natrix*. Dum. & Bibr.)

A mass of Snake's eggs from a dunghill.

EVERYBODY involuntarily shudders at the name of a snake. Very few possess courage enough to attempt staring one out of countenance, or staying to count the number of scales on its head. Fancy oneself deeply intent, with nose unusually low, seeking the ruddy wild strawberry on a sunny hedge-bank, and even whilst smacking the lips with the relish of the



*Common Snake.*





tart little fruit but lately conveyed there, about to pluck another yet larger and redder, when lo! beneath our very fingers glides the sleek, attenuated form of the reptile—ay, within ten inches of our depressed nose. Under such circumstances, should we be surprised at finding ourselves starting back; at feeling a slight and momentary sensation, as of a drop of water trickling down our back; or at forgetting to observe whether the intruder was really a viper or a snake?

What is called the Common (Plate 3.) or Ringed Snake with us, is really the most common snake in Europe. It is found in almost every country from Sweden in the North, to Sicily in the South, excepting Ireland, whence it is said to have been banished by the good Saint Patrick, and in the extreme north of Russia, whence it is probably excluded by the temperature, independent of saintly proscription. In Britain it is far more common in the South than in the North; some have even had the temerity to deny its occurrence in Scotland, but apparently without good foundation. Attempts have been made to introduce it into Ireland, an account of one such being narrated in Bell's "British Reptiles." But the hand of every true Irishman was armed against the innovation, and the imports soon suffered extermination.

However, one may shudder at the sight of a snake,

this species is perfectly harmless, indeed rather tractable under confinement, and certainly, in common with the rest of its tribe, exceedingly graceful in its undulations, and possessed of a truly fascinating eye. As we write this paragraph, a lively individual about two feet in length is gazing intently at the movements of our fingers, as if to divine therefrom whether any malignant libel is being penned, or whether the movements are those of flattery.

This species is truly oviparous. Its eggs, from sixteen to twenty in number, attached together by a glutinous secretion, are deposited in some favourable locality, as a dunghill, and are hatched by the heat developed, or that derived from direct exposure to the sun. In this circumstance it will be seen to differ from the viper. Knapp gives a good account of a nest of snake's eggs:—

My labourer, this July the 18th, in turning over some manure, laid open a mass of snake's eggs, fifteen only; and they must have been recently deposited, the manure having very lately been placed where they were found. They were larger than the eggs of a sparrow, obtuse at each end, of a very pale yellow colour, feeling tough and soft, like little bags of some gelatinous substance. The inner part consisted of a glareous matter like that of the hen, enveloping the young snake, imperfect, yet the eyes and form sufficiently defined. Snakes must protrude their eggs singly, but probably all at one time, as they preserve no regular disposition of them, but place them in a promiscuous heap. At the time of protrusion they appear to be surrounded with a clammy substance, which, drying in the air, leaves the

mass of eggs united wherever they touch each other. I have heard of forty eggs being found in these deposits; yet, notwithstanding such provision for multitudes, the snake, generally speaking, is not a very common animal.\*

Having deposited her eggs, the female appears to have no further care or thought of her progeny. She neither watches over them to preserve them from injury, nor, when hatched, does she take them under tuition in the torturous policy of a snake's existence. The incubation of snakes was a knotty point widely discussed when the python of the Zoological Gardens laid eggs, which were never hatched.

This snake, in common with others, changes its skin at intervals, but not, as has been stated, at regular periods, or once a year; but sometimes four or five times during the year, and often less, according to circumstances. In this "sloughing" process the reptile bursts the cuticle about its neck, draws out its head, the old skin is thrust back, and the snake crawls out. In this process the skin is turned inside out, and left on the grass to scare unwary females into the belief that they have seen a snake, little dreaming that they have only been shuddering at its old clothes.

*What does the snake eat?*—Undoubtedly it delights in frogs, young birds, birds' eggs, and even mice. Imagine the little shudder and start in which

\* Knapp's "Journal of a Naturalist." p. 306.

we indulged in boyhood, on putting our hand, with felonious intent, into a bird's nest (we couldn't see into it), and finding our fingers come in contact with the smooth cold folds of a coiled-up snake! It was the last time we *felt* for eggs before *seeing* them. That was an experiment too satisfactory in its results to require repetition. The author already quoted gives an interesting account of a snake's meal:—"If it be a frog, it generally seizes it by the hinder leg, because it is usually taken in pursuit. As soon as this takes place, the frog ceases to make any struggle or attempt to escape. The whole body and legs are stretched out, as it were, convulsively, and the snake gradually draws in, first the leg he has seized, and afterwards the rest of the animal, portion after portion, by means of the peculiar mechanism of the jaws, so admirably adapted for this purpose. When a frog is in the process of being swallowed in this manner, as soon as the snake's jaws have reached the body, the other hind leg becomes turned forwards; and as the body gradually disappears, the three legs and the head are seen standing forwards out of the snake's mouth, in a very singular manner. Should the snake, however, have taken the frog by the middle of the body, it invariably turns it, until the head is directed towards the throat of the snake, and it is then swallowed, head foremost." The frog is not only alive during the above process, but often

after it has reached the stomach. Mr. Bell says, "I once saw a very small one, which had been swallowed by a large snake in my possession, leap again out of the mouth of the latter, which happened to gape, as they frequently do immediately after taking food."

During the present summer a gentleman of our acquaintance saw a lad kill a snake in a wood. It was a very large one, and the boy cut it open along the under surface with his pocket-knife. By this means a full-sized frog was liberated from the stomach of the snake. It was very lively, and soon hopped away. Why may not young vipers remain as long with equal ease in the stomach of their parent?

The snake is very fond of the water, and may often be surprised, coiled up in sunny weather, with its head out enjoying the luxury of a bath. It will dive after the water-newts, especially when rather hungry, bringing them to the shore in its mouth, and devouring them upon dry land. Some kinds of snake have been detected catching fish; but whether this was merely an idiosyncrasy on the part of one or two individuals, or whether it is a confirmed habit, we are not in possession of sufficient evidence to determine. Such a predilection on the part of the common snake we have not yet heard of. This reptile is generally found in wet situations, or not far from

water, whilst the viper evidently prefers a drier locality. We have heard of vipers being found on marshes, but are doubtful whether the creatures so called were not common snakes.

The entire length of this species is generally over two feet, sometimes exceeding three feet, and rare instances have been recorded, of which several occur in the pages of the *Zoologist*, of its reaching, and even exceeding, four feet. The female is usually the largest. The colour of reptiles is very prone to variation, but the tint of the upper surface in this species is generally of a brownish-grey with a greenish tinge, sometimes nearly that of an ash stick. Along the back are two parallel rows of small black spots, with a series of larger blotches of black of variable sizes along each side. The under surface is of a dull lead-colour, sometimes mottled. The scales and their arrangement, especially on the head, differ from those of the viper. In the common snake the head is covered by large plates, of which there are three between the eyes, and those above and below are arranged in pairs. The scales along the back are oval and distinctly keeled, with those of the sides broader, and less keeled. On the belly the plates are single, extending from side to side, and about one hundred and seventy in number; but in this there is also variation. The under plates of the tail are in pairs. Behind the head is a broad

collar or a pair of spots of a bright yellow colour, behind which are black spots. The teeth are in two rows in both upper and lower jaws, and the tongue is forked to one-third of its length.



VIPER.



SNAKE.

## THE SMOOTH SNAKE.

( *Coronella levis*. Boie.)

THERE can be little doubt that this reptile has been occasionally found in this country for many years, although it is only recently that it has received the name to which it appears to be entitled, and therewith its true place in our reptile fauna. It is somewhere about half a century since Mr. Simmons caught a curious little snake near Dumfries, which appeared to differ so much from the common ringed snake that Sowerby figured it in his "British Miscellany,"\* and called it the Dumfries snake (*Coluber Dumfrisiensis*). After this, the account and a copy of the figure appeared in Loudon's "Magazine of Natural History."† When Professor Bell published his account of the British Reptiles, he gave these particulars, but at the same time expressed a doubt

\* Sowerby's "Miscellanies," iii., t. 3.

† Vol. II., p. 438.



PLATE IV



*Smooth Snake.*



whether the specimen was not an immature one of the common species.\* As the specimen is not in existence, it cannot be positively affirmed what it was; but, from the description, there is reason to believe it was really the first recorded capture of the snake whose name stands at the head of this chapter. "It was about three or four inches in length, of a pale-brown colour, with pairs of reddish-brown stripes from side to side, over the back, somewhat zig-zag, with intervening spots on the sides. The abdominal plates were 162, those under the tail about 80. The most remarkable peculiarity mentioned, however, is, that the scales are extremely simple, not carinated."

Towards the close of 1859 the Hon. Arthur Russell sent to the British Museum a female specimen of the Smooth Snake (plate 4), which was taken by a resident near the flagstaff at Bournemouth, Hampshire, and Dr. Gray communicated a notice of the fact to the *Zoologist* (p. 6731). Supplementary to this notice, the editor added a description of the reptile from Lord Clermont's work. In the next number a communication appeared from Mr. Frederick Bond, in which he stated:—"I captured a specimen of the new British snake five or six years ago, in June, near Ringwood, Hants. I thought at

\* Bell's "Reptiles," 2nd ed., p. 60.

the time I had something new, but, not taking much interest in the reptiles, it was put into spirits and forgotten until I saw Dr. Gray's notice. I have sent this specimen to the British Museum, so that anyone may see it."\*

Nothing more was heard of the Smooth Snake in Britain till the year 1862, when, between October and December, several communications appeared in the *Field*, and Mr. Buckland seemed to claim its discovery as an addition to the British Fauna. Mr. Bartlett, of the Zoological Gardens, Regent's Park, ultimately published an account, in which he stated,†—"It was on the morning of the 24th August, 1862, I saw for the first time one of these animals, Mr. Fenton having stopped me as I was driving along the road in the Regent's Park, and taking from his pocket what I then thought was a viper, asked me if I would accept it for the Zoological Gardens." From the Proceedings of the Zoological Society we learn that, on one occasion, Mr. F. Buckland exhibited this specimen, and ultimately‡ several others, which had been found in this country. So deficient, however, in all the necessary details of date, place, and circumstances of capture were these recent accounts, that, had there not been prior and more satisfactory records

\* *Zoologist*, p. 6787.

† *Intellectual Observer*, iii., p. 149.

‡ November 11th, 1862.

in existence, it would have been doubtful whether, on such incomplete details, it had been prudent to recognize the Smooth Snake as a British native. All who have devoted themselves to the study of the natural history sciences know how very essential it is that the evidence of the occurrence of any new, or supposed new species, should be complete and authentic. Deficiencies in these respects have heretofore caused infinite trouble, and too great prudence cannot be exercised in the endeavour to prevent their occurrence again. In this case we think the evidence sufficient, as above detailed, for the recognition of the present species as a true native.

The Smooth Snake inhabits central and southern Europe, is found in various parts of France, but is not very common in the south of that country: it occurs in Sicily and in the whole of Italy and its islands, but is more frequent in the north than in the south of that peninsula; it is included in the fauna of Galicia and the Bukovina, Silesia, and Carniola; it is common in Switzerland, near Zurich, but rare in Belgium, where it has been met with near Louvain, and on the right bank of the Moselle. Schinz states that it has been found in Sweden, but it is everywhere less abundant than the common snake.\*

\* Lord Clermont's "Quadrupeds and Reptiles of Europe."

In reference to the occurrence of this snake in Sweden, Mr. Wheelwright, in a communication to the *Field* newspaper,\* says, "It is common on most parts of the Continent, and by no means rare in Sweden. It is met with as far north as Upsala, but nowhere more common than around Gothenburg. We call it in Sweden the 'Slat Snok,' or Smooth Snake; and in this lies the principal distinguishing mark between it and the common ringed snake. In the common snake the scales on the upper parts of the body are imbricated, those on the back being lancet-shaped, and distinctly keeled along the middle, whereas in the Smooth Snake the scales are oval, altogether smooth, without the slightest indication of a keel." As far as I can observe, with us the Smooth Snake appears to be partial to stony tracts; it is perfectly harmless, and its principal food appears to be mice; and one which was kept a long time in confinement would not touch a frog. With us it rarely exceeds about two feet in length; it appears to be of a much tamer and more companionable nature than the common snake. A most singular thing is that, according to Schlegel, the female brings forth living young. He says, "The eggs take three or four months to hatch inside the mother, and in the end of August she brings forth

\* The *Field*, October 18th, 1862.

about twelve young, which are at first altogether white." This latter point was definitely set at rest by the fact of a snake of this species, caught in the New Forest, giving birth to six young ones whilst in confinement. Mr. Buckland gave a full account, at the time, of the circumstances connected with the history of this reptile progeny. "The old mother snake is coiled up in a graceful combination of circles, her little family are nestled together on her back; they have twisted their tiny bodies together into a shape somewhat resembling a double figure of 8, and there they lie basking at their ease in the mid-day sun. The old mother is vibrating her forked tongue at me; the little ones are imitating their mother's action, and are vibrating their tiny tongues also; the mamma's head is most beautifully iridescent in the sun, and her babies are in this respect nearly as pretty as their mother. They are about five inches long, about as thick as a small goose-quill, and smoother than the finest velvet. Their eyes are like their mother's, their tails are unlike their mother's; she has lost the tip of her tail—her young ones have not, they are tapered off to a point as sharp as a pin. Their skins are of a brownish-black colour, and marked like their mother's, only that these markings are not yet well developed. The scales on the under parts of their bodies are of a beautiful pale glitter-

ing blue; altogether they are real little beauties.”\* Evidently the writer of these lines looked upon his pets with the eyes of a connoisseur, and had they been anything else but snakes no doubt the ladies would have made a rush at him to have secured pets to ornament their boudoirs. Amongst the interesting communications which appeared at the time relative to the Smooth Snake, was one from Dr. Günther, our best authority in serpent lore. “A large male specimen of this snake,” he says, “which I kept for a long time on account of its tameness, fed exclusively on lizards, never on mice or frogs. After having fed it for some time with ordinary-sized lizards, proportionate to the size of the snake, I brought a very large specimen of *Lacerta agilis* to its cage, in order to try the strength of the snake. The lizard was immediately seized; but after a long fight, during which the lizard several times appeared to be entangled in the writhings of the snake, always managing, however, to free its head which had been seized by the snake, the latter changed the point of attack, and got hold of the tail of the lizard. This, of course, broke off, and was devoured by the snake. From this time the snake always seized the tails of the lizards given him for food, without further attacking them; nor,

\* *The Field*, October, 1862.



if tailless lizards were put to him, would he attempt to devour them.”\*

Still more recently Dr. Opel has contributed to our knowledge of the habits of this snake, especially when under confinement.† From his observations it would appear that the ground colour for the six or seven days succeeding “sloughing” is of a beautiful steel-blue, which from that time gradually fades, until at last it settles into a dirty brownish-yellow. One of the specimens on which Dr. Opel’s observations were made was captured by him in the Fürstensteiner Grund, near Salzbrunn, in Silesia, and carried to Dresden closely packed in a tin case. After a journey of eight days in this manner, it was in good health, and gave no signs of exhaustion. Minute particulars are given of three separate “sloughings,” which took place during one year in the months of June, July, and August; but he adds there can be no doubt that, in the wild state, the first sloughing commences in April. “Immediately upon losing its skin follows a desire for food; at the same time the prisoner makes numerous attempts to escape, and is altogether restless and excited, though at other times it lies quietly in a corner of its cage.” After alluding to the fact that it is of

\* The *Field*, September 13th, 1862

† The *Zoologist*, p. 9505.

rare occurrence for any one to observe the *Coronella* taking its food, Dr. Opel gives an interesting account of a contest between one of his snakes and a Slow-worm (*Anguis fragilis*).

In the year 1857 I was in possession of such a number of snakes of various species that I was obliged to place my *Coronella* in the same cage with a blindworm, which had been there for some time already. The two appeared to be good friends, and took no particular notice of each other. Both passed into their winter sleep as the cold came on ; and, with the return of spring, again woke up and shared the cage in peace, coiled up together on the side where the sun's rays struck warmest. The blindworm ate freely of the earthworms offered to it, though all attempts failed to induce the *Coronella* to take any food. Small lizards placed near it were allowed to crawl away without notice, and even young mice were disregarded. One morning (May 9) I observed a great commotion in the cage. At this time the *Coronella* had not cast its skin, nor had it eaten anything for nearly nine months. The blindworm was striving to escape the fixed gaze of its companion, which was following it all over their prison. I placed some fresh water in the cage, and just at that instant the snake threw itself with irresistible force upon the blindworm, fixed its teeth into its head, and, flinging fold after fold of its body round its victim, held it in a vice-like grip, exactly after the manner of the giant serpents of the tropics. So tightly, indeed, did it embrace the unhappy blindworm, that the contents of the latter's intestinal canal were violently forced out, and scattered over the glass sides. Each desperate struggle of the blindworm was followed by a closer grasp on the part of the *Coronella*, which looked exactly like a roll of tobacco, through which the extreme end of the blindworm's tail protruded.

Of course this contest ended in favour of the snake ; and the blindworm was slowly devoured. This latter act occupied more than three hours ; for the blindworm was a large one, measuring eleven

inches in length. After its meal, the *Coronella* refreshed himself with a bath, and seemed to take great pleasure in the water, which doubtless served to mitigate the great heat of its very rapid digestion. So active is that, that Dr. Opel remarks: "I have known the portion of the prey enclosed in the stomach to be in a state of decomposition while the other portion was still outside the jaws." When bathing, the *Coronella* generally takes great care not to immerse its head, except during very warm weather, and then it will keep its head beneath the surface for a quarter of an hour at a time.

In reference to its hybernation, Dr. Opel observed that this was neither so long nor deep as in many other reptiles. Nor did the *Coronella* bury itself in the sand, but always stretched itself, and slept on the surface. The vitality of this species appears, however, to be one of its leading characteristics, as may be gathered from the following circumstance:—In the autumn of 1858 Dr. Opel was obliged to be absent from home for five weeks. Having no one with whom to intrust his pets, he packed them into a vasculum which was attached to his knapsack, and used by him for botanical specimens. In this they travelled the whole time he was from home. They did not appear to be in the least affected by the close confinement to which they were subjected, but returned to Dresden in safety and good health. For

its home, he says that it chooses in preference rocky ground, overgrown with wood, secreting itself among stones and thick moss. Though nowhere so common as the ringed snake, several localities are named in Saxony in which this species is found.

This reptile belongs not only to a different genus, but also to a different tribe of Colubrines, to the ringed snake. Dr. Günther's brief description of the species is:—"Scales in twenty-one rows, and scales bifid; upper labials seven. Brown. Back with two (sometimes confluent) series of irregularly rounded dark spots. Hinder maxillary tooth smooth."\* In size and appearance it approximates more to the viper than the snake, but, like the latter, is perfectly harmless. It never attains a great length, the maximum being scarcely two feet. "The head is but slightly distinct from the body; the tail short and strong at the base; the eyes small; the rostral plate presses much upon the muzzle, and is of a triangular form, with its top pointed; there are seven labial plates on the upper lip on each side, the third and fourth of which touch upon the eye; the scales of the body are smooth, rhomboid, in nineteen longitudinal rows. The plates on the belly number from 160 to 164; those on the under surface of the tail from sixty to sixty-four

\* Dr. Günther's "Catalogue of Reptiles in British Museum."

pairs. The upper maxillary teeth are on the same line with the others, and longer. The upper parts are greenish-brown, with two parallel rows of black markings along the back, more distinct towards the head than in the hinder portion; sometimes the spots on the back are small and few in number. The lower parts have a lighter ground-colour, but are often much darkened by black markings.\* We have been more prolix in this description than otherwise we should have been; but it is desirable that a minute detail of the chief features of this snake should be disseminated in order that it may be recognised and recorded, so as more fully to establish it as a truly indigenous species.

Of its disposition we at present know but little from experience. Mr. Bartlett says:—"I could not help observing that it is much more fierce than the common snake; it bit me several times, but without any injury to the skin, in consequence of the shortness of its teeth." And this is confirmed by Dr. Opel, who says that, as a rule, it is irascible and ever ready to bite. In this, however, individuals vary. While the two he procured from Silesia never attempted to use their teeth, were particularly gentle, and suffered themselves to be taken up without making any effort to escape, others would bite at the

\* *The Zoologist*, p. 6731.

finger on the slightest provocation, and hang on by their teeth, so that it took some little violence to remove them. He makes, however, one very consolatory observation upon this portion of his experience, to the effect that he never found the slightest inflammation, or other ill consequence, follow from the bite; and from numerous experiments he fully bears out opinions elsewhere expressed, that neither mammals nor birds are in the least degree affected by the bite of the *Coronella lævis*, or "Smooth Snake."



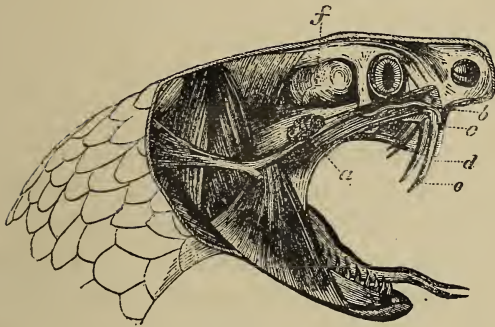




*Viper or Adder.*



## THE VIPER, OR ADDER.

*(Pelias Berus.)*

FORTUNATELY for us, the present is the only venomous species which inhabits our island, and this is by no means equal to the venomous little reptiles of tropical countries in poisonous power. In Scotland, the Adder is common, whilst the Ringed Snake is but little known, and in England and Wales it is as abundant as any could wish. Of course it is unknown in Ireland. Whether Saint Patrick did or did not banish them, matters little ; it is, however, certain that in these latter times no snake-like reptile is to be found there. The Viper (Plate 5), or

Adder, for in some districts it is known by one name and in some by the other, is not such a lover of water as the snake, and may generally be found in dry woods and heaths, in sandy banks, and similar localities. It has been said that they are more than usually common in the dry woods on the chalky soil of Kent, and they certainly come nearly within the sound of Bow bells, for they have been met with in the little woods around Hampstead, Highgate, and Hornsey.

It is a common belief that the venom of the Viper, and other serpents, is almost innocuous in winter, and its virulence is proportionate to the heat of the weather, whether at home or abroad; and that the snakes of tropical climes are more deadly venomous than those of temperate countries, on account of the greater heat. Recently Dr. Guyon has set himself to investigate this subject, especially whether the poison is innocuous in winter, with the following results:—

Regarding its violence, he says there is a general belief abroad that it is much more powerful in summer than in winter; but this he does not consider well authenticated, and quotes against it the case of one Drake, an exhibitor of snakes, who, having in the summer of 1827, at Rouen, handled a rattlesnake which he took to be dead, while it was only benumbed by the cold, was bitten by it and

died in the course of nine hours. From a considerable number of observations, Dr. Guyon concludes that the intensity or power of the venom is less owing to difference of season than to the length of time it has been accumulating in the reservoir of the reptile; and the greatest accumulation necessarily occurs during winter, because the animal is in a torpid state and does not take any food during that season. So it was in the case of Drake, and so Dr. Guyon found it in that of a horned viper which had been given to him at the caravanserai of Sidi-Makhlouf, Algeria. This reptile had been put into a bottle, which had since remained hermetically closed. It had been in there for six weeks, without food and without air, and looked quite dead, since it could not stir in the bottle, which it filled entirely. And yet, on opening the bottle, the doctor found the reptile perfectly sound, and saw it kill a large fowl instantaneously with its sting. Our author quotes another case, that of a scorpion, that had been kept in a bottle for a long time, and on being released killed two sparrows in less than a minute, and a pigeon in three hours.

A circumstance has come to our knowledge which occurred in Warwickshire, of a boy that was bitten by a viper during the winter:—

The 19th of January, 1864, was an unusually warm and sunny day for the time of year. A boy, aged 11 years, started for a

walk to Kenilworth, about two miles from the village where he lived. Under one part of the road flows a small brook. The boy had his dog with him, and he wished to see whether he would follow him across, as the stream was shallow, and there were some large stones to step upon. The opposite bank is rather steep, and there were several large pieces of wood and roots projecting from it. One of his leggings was caught in the roots and became unfastened, whereupon he sat down on one of the stumps to refasten it and watch his dog in the water, but not for more than two or three minutes. They then started off again, and had not gone more than a quarter of a mile before the boy felt a sharp pain in his wrist. On looking at his wrist he saw plainly, and to his great horror, three little punctures and places, as though a nettle had stung him. His first impression was that he had been bitten by an adder, and he immediately tried to bite out the piece of flesh. The first time he could not manage it, and after two unsuccessful attempts, the third time he bit out the flesh, sucked the wounded part, and at intervals spitting out the poisoned blood.

Being fond of natural history, he remembered reading some of the particulars about the bite of an adder, and was frequently in the habit of expressing his fear of going where the grass was long, lest he should meet with one. He went on a little farther, but feeling faint and weak, and getting frightened about the bite, he returned home. On arriving there he could hardly speak, from excitement and the haste he had made; but his first words were: "Mother, I think I have been bitten by an adder: though I did not see one, I feel and see on my wrist the hard white swelling which always comes after a bite."

His mother immediately put his arm into very hot water, and then applied a bread and oil poultice. When the doctor arrived, he said all was done right, and the boy had saved his own life by the courage and presence of mind he had shown in at once biting out the piece of flesh. The poison, however, had swelled up his arm through his veins as high as his shoulder; but by the next day this black streak of poison, apparent in the veins of his arms, had completely disappeared, and in the course of a few weeks the boy was perfectly restored to health.\*

\*Hardwick's *Science Gossip*, vol. i., p. 131.

The poison apparatus of the Viper (see woodcut at the head of this chapter) consists of the *gland* in which it is secreted, the *duct* or canal along which it travels, and the *fang* by means of which it is injected. The *gland* is placed at the side of the head (*a*), and consists of an assemblage of lobes. The substance is soft and yellow, with a spongy appearance. The *duct* or canal through which the poison is conveyed to the fang is a narrow cylindrical tube (*b*), swelling in the centre of its course into a kind of reservoir, and terminating at the base of the fang (*c*). This latter is a tooth in the form of a tube, much longer than the other teeth, and curved (*d*). It is placed in the upper jaw, one on each side of the mouth. Behind these are the similarly shaped, but smaller, fangs of replacement. On the outer surface of the fang, near the apex, is an elongated opening or slit (*e*), from which a canal passes through the hollow in the interior of the tooth and is united to the duct which communicates with the poison-gland. These fangs fall backwards, and lie concealed in a groove of the gum when not in use.

The following elaborate description of the mode by which the Viper wounds and envenoms its prey scarcely leaves anything to be desired:—"When a Viper is struck, it first coils itself up, leaving its head in the centre or at the summit of the coil, and drawn a little back, as if for the purpose of recon-

noitering. Speedily the animal uncoils itself like a spring. Its body is then launched out with such rapidity, that for a moment, the eye cannot follow it. In this movement the Viper clears a space nearly equal to its own length; but it never leaves the ground, where it remains supported on its tail or posterior portion of the body, ready to coil itself up again and aim afresh a second blow, if the first should fail. To do this the Viper distends its mouth, draws back its fangs, arranges them in the right direction, and then plunges them into its enemy by a blow of the head or upper jaw: this done the fangs are withdrawn. The lower jaw, which is closed at the same moment, serves as a point of resistance and favours the entrance of the poison-fangs; but this assistance is very slight, and the reptile acts by striking rather than biting. There are times, however, when the Viper bites without coiling itself up and then darting forth. This occurs, for instance, when it meets with some small animal, which it destroys at leisure and without anger, or when it is seized by the tail or middle of the body, in which case it turns round and plunges in its fangs. As the teeth are buried in the tissues of the body struck, the poison is driven down the canals which pass through them by the action of the muscles which close the mouth, and the injection takes place with a force proportionate to the vigour and rage of

the reptile, and the supply of poison with which it is furnished.”\* In the bite there are two punctures corresponding to the poison-fangs.

It has been taken for granted that the bite of the Viper proves fatal in this country, without perhaps a knowledge of instances in which it so terminated. Professor Bell declares that he had never seen a case which terminated in death, nor had he been able to trace to an authentic source any of the numerous reports of such a termination which have at various times been confidently promulgated.† Nevertheless, so recently as the present summer (1865), a case was reported in the papers, in which a woman was bitten in Epping Forest, and shortly afterwards died: and we know that in France and other continental countries many instances are recorded. Bedard, in his lectures, relates a case of a young man in the neighbourhood of Angers, who, falling down in a meadow, was bitten by a viper in several places, and died in consequence in a few hours. Matthiöle records an instance in which a countryman falling down in a meadow happened to divide one of these reptiles in the middle; he seized the portion of the trunk to which the head was attached, in an awkward manner, and was in consequence bitten in the finger, and died from the effects of the wound. It should

\* M. Moquin-Tandon's "Zoologie Médicale."

† Bell's "British Reptiles," p. 59.

be remembered, in connection with these instances, that the reptile which is regarded as the common viper in France is the *Asp*, and not the same species as that which occurs in Britain, whilst our Viper, not uncommon also, is called the Little Viper. The former of these is doubtless more venomous than the latter.

It may be of interest to record here the experiences of a sufferer from the bite of a viper, and the mode of treatment resorted to:—

The viper was very sluggish; but on touching it and endeavouring to take it by the neck, as I had done before, it struck at me, and bit my left forefinger. I immediately threw it down and stamped upon it, and sucked the place, cutting it with a knife, and putting ammonia to it. Meanwhile, my brother went for the doctor, and before he came I began to feel very faint, and inclined to vomit. When he came, he cut two incisions in the finger, and tied it up at the root, putting it into as hot water as I could bear. He also made me drink a quantity of ammonia and water, and then go to bed. The finger was very painful, and bled for a long time, and I was very feverish. The next day I got up, but was very weak, and there was a green mark all up from my finger, which was very large, to my left side, and all up my arm. The mark as far as the side was in a narrow line, but at the side it was in a large blotch. My finger was poulticed, and I had a cushion, dipped in water in which broken poppy-heads had been boiled, placed between my arm and side. The arm was much swelled, and I soon went to bed again. The next day I got up again, and from thence began rapidly to get well, and in a week had my arm out of a sling, and my finger almost well. I was perfectly well by the day fortnight on which the bite occurred. These facts are, I need hardly say, perfectly true, and the more remarkable because olive oil was not used at all.\*

\* *Science Gossip*, vol. i., p. 160.



The Viper is ovo-viviparous, that is, the young escape from the egg just before, or at the time of parturition, the membrane being very thin and easily ruptured. From ten to twenty young are produced at a birth, and these are as vigorous and pugnacious as their parents immediately on their entrance into the world, Before the event takes place which ushers so many little reptiles into society, the parent female, then in a more sluggish and inactive condition than at other times, may often be observed lying in the full blaze of sunshine, to acquire from that source the heat which is essential, and which her own cold blood fails to supply.

Gilbert White says: "On August 4th, 1775, we surprised a large viper, which seemed very heavy and bloated, as it lay in the grass basking in the sun. When we came to cut it up, we found that the abdomen was crowded with young, fifteen in number, the shortest of which measured full seven inches, and were about the size of full-grown earth-worms. This little fry issued into the world with the true viper spirit about them, showing great alertness as soon as disengaged. They twisted and wriggled about, and set themselves up, and gaped very wide when touched with a stick, showing manifest tokens of menace and defiance, though as yet they had no manner of fangs that we could find, even

with the help of our glasses.”\* Again adverting to this, lest it should be considered that he favoured the popular notion that the viper swallows its young on the advent of danger, he adds, “There was little room to suppose that this brood had ever been in the open air before, and that they were taken in for refuge at the mouth of the dam, when she perceived that danger was approaching, because then probably we should have found them somewhere in the neck, and not in the abdomen.”

During the winter, vipers, snakes, and other reptiles retire to some snug spot to hibernate. At this period a company of vipers may sometimes be found locked in each other's coils, in a hole at the foot of a tree, or in some other out-of-the-way place. Here they remain without food till the spring, when they come out with the sunshine to enjoy themselves. During the summer, the “sloughing” process takes place, once or oftener, according to circumstances; the skin becomes loosened, turned back, and as the reptile glides amongst the grass its old coat is slipped off and left behind. It is much brighter in colour after this change than before.

*Does the Viper swallow its young?*—The belief has a firm hold in the minds of many, that, on the approach of danger, the young of the viper glide to

\* “Natural History of Selborne,” Lett. xxxi.

their parent for protection, and that she opens her mouth, and, one by one, they pass down her throat, where they rest in security till the danger is past. To prove a negative is always a difficult task, but the effort to remove a prejudice must be even greater to be successful. Clergymen, naturalists, men of science and repute, in common with those who make no profession of learning, have combined in this belief, and to them we are indebted for many such accounts as the following:—"Walking in an orchard near Tyneham House, in Dorsetshire, I came upon an old adder basking in the sun, with her young around her; she was lying on some grass that had been long cut, and had become smooth and bleached by exposure to the weather. Alarmed by my approach, I distinctly saw the young ones run down their mother's throat. At that time I had never heard of the controversy respecting the fact, otherwise I should have been more anxious to have killed the adder, to further prove the case."\* Nothing can well be more positive, clear, definite, and many would think *decisive*, than the foregoing; yet so sceptical are some men on this subject, that they still dare to doubt whether there may not be some error in the observation. Let us advert to other witnesses, and evidence still more complete,

Rev. H. Bond, South Petherton, Somerset, in *Zoologist*, p. 7278.

and we do so with as earnest a desire for truth as the witnesses themselves, and to know that the debate is closed for ever.

J. H. Gurney, Esq., of Catton Hall, near Norwich, well known as an ornithologist, and especially for the splendid collection of Raptorial Birds in the Norwich Museum, which has been obtained chiefly through his instrumentality, in the year 1863, communicated to the *Zoologist* the following instance, told to him by a person in whose accuracy he had the fullest reliance. "John Galley saw a viper at Swannington, in Norfolk, surrounded by several young ones; the parent reptile perceiving itself to be observed, opened its mouth, and one of the young ones immediately crept down its throat; a second followed, but after entering for about half its length, wriggled out again, as though unable to accomplish an entrance. Upon this Galley killed and opened the viper, and found in the gullet, immediately behind the jaws, the young one which he had seen enter, and close behind that a recently swallowed mouse. Galley was of opinion that the first young viper which entered was unable to pass the mouse, and that consequently there was not sufficient room for the second young one, which endeavoured unsuccessfully to follow in the wake of the first."\*

\**The Zoologist*, p. 8356.

To this we may add another instance corroborative and yet more conclusive, on the faith of a clergyman with whose name and address we are furnished, and in whose testimony we have the greatest confidence. "Now, 'seeing is believing,' and I well remember having seen in my boyhood—some thirty years ago—an instance of the fact, the truth of which is doubted, because resting merely on the testimony of unscientific country people. Now, I have no pretensions to science, but I vouch for the truth—above referred to—of having, in my boyhood—when out on a birds'-nesting expedition, in a southern county, with some three or four companions—come suddenly upon a viper sunning her young brood on an open grassy spot in a broad hedge-row: hedge-rows were common in those days. Immediately she saw us, she began to hiss, and away went the young, previously some feet from her, 'helter-skelter' towards their mother; rushed into her mouth—expanded to an immense width for so small a creature—and down her throat, one over the other, while you could say 'Jack Robinson.' The space where she was recreating was some twenty feet square, so that before she could beat to cover, we, boylike, being armed with sticks, had beaten her to death. This done, one of the party with his knife opened the body, and out came again the little ones, all of which we killed. I do not remember the exact

number, but my impression is that it was not more than six or eight.”\* Another gentleman recently communicated to *Science Gossip* the following occurrence:—

Some years since I was shooting in a wood, and came suddenly on a viper lying on a sunny bank. As soon as the viper caught sight of me, it began to hiss, and I distinctly saw several young ones, about three or four inches long, run up to the parent and vanish down its throat; and from the way in which the parent kept its mouth open, and the young ones glided into it, I should say they were accustomed to that sort of thing.†

We must not forget that some time since the following occurrences were narrated in the *Zoologist*, by the editor himself, and whilst they strengthen the evidence of the Viper swallowing its young, further serve to establish the fact of *viviparous* reptiles being addicted to that habit. Both these illustrations refer to the “Scaly Lizard,” which, like the Viper, brings forth its young alive. “My late lamented friend, William Christy, jun., found a fine specimen of the common Scaly Lizard with two young ones; taking an interest in everything relating to Natural History, he put them into a small pocket vasculum to bring home, but when he next opened the vasculum the young ones had disappeared, and the belly of the parent was greatly

\* *Science Gossip*, p. 108.

† *Science Gossip*, p. 160.

distended : he concluded she had devoured her own offspring. At night the vasculum was laid on a table, and the lizard was therefore at rest ; in the morning the young ones had reappeared, and the mother was as lean as at first."

"Mr. Henry Doubleday, of Epping, supplies the following information :—'A person whose name is English, a good observer, and one, as it were brought up in Natural History under Mr. Doubleday's tuition, once happened to set his foot on a lizard in the forest, and while the lizard was thus held down by his foot, he distinctly saw three young ones run out of her mouth ; struck by such a phenomenon, he killed and opened the old one, and found two other young ones which had been injured when he trod on her.' In both these instances," Mr. Newman adds, "the narrators are of that class who do know what to observe, and how to observe it ; and the facts, whatever explanation they may admit, are not to be dismissed as the result of imagination or mistaken observation."\*

We must confess that our own incredulity has been so staggered of late by these and similar instances, that we are by no means disposed to deny, because we cannot fully comprehend, the mystery of the process. It is admitted by some

\* *The Zoologist*, p. 2269.

physiologists, if not by all, that there is no sound physiological reason against such an occurrence; and, until we are convinced by better arguments than have hitherto been advanced, we are bound to admit that in "our inmost hearts" there lurks a belief that the maternal viper has a knack of swallowing its young. Whether our scientific friends consider us renegade from the true faith or not, we will at least be true to ourselves,

Vipers were formerly held in some estimation as a medicine; Pliny, Galen, and others extolled their flesh for the cure of ulcers. Very recently, in the French tariff, they were subject to a duty of four shillings per pound. In Italy, a stew or jelly of vipers is said to be regarded as a luxury.

The poison of vipers still appears to have some reputation amongst medical men practising in the East. Dr. Honinberger, late physician to the Court at Lahore, seems to have had faith in it for "rumbling in the bowels." He thus details the manner in which he procured the virus, which on one occasion was obtained from the *Aspis Naja* :—

The man who brought the serpents to me, having wrapped his hand in a cloth, took them by the back of the neck, and, with a small stick, forced open the mouth, when, by means of a pair of forceps, I held a small lump of sugar under the tooth, above which is the bladder containing the poison; and, on his pressing the bladder with the stick, a drop of



limpid fluid fell through the tubular tooth on the sugar, which I instantly deposited in a porcelain mortar, moistening it with a few drops of spirit, and commenced trituration; I then put the powder into a small phial containing one drachm of proof spirit, shaking them together—when it was fit for use. I kept it in a box, secluded from light, and before administering it, shook it well up; one drop constituted a dose.\*

In concluding our account of this reptile, it may not be out of place to indicate the chief features by which the Viper may be distinguished from the Snake.

It is the *Snake* that is harmless, and the *Viper* that is venomous; the latter being probably less so in winter, and most dangerous in the hottest weather, because then the secretion is more rapid, induced by the greater activity of the reptile. The Snake is commonly the larger of the two, and is found in the dampest situations, generally in near proximity to water, in which it delights to bask. The Snake has large plates or scales, upon its head, few in number; in the Viper they are numerous and small. The Snake has no continuous line of a darker colour running along its body, but is spotted all over; the Viper has a continuous line, zigzag and blotched, running down its entire length. The head in the Snake

\* Dr. Honinberger's "Thirty-five years in the East," vol. ii., p. 230.

is more depressed and acutely pointed in front than in the Viper, which latter has a characteristic blotch something like the "death's head and thigh bones" of the "death's head moth," on the top of its cranium. Whether or not its venom is fatal, we would strongly advise our readers not to permit the Viper to make an experimental dart at their shins. It is better to indulge in a shudder when only a harmless snake crosses our path, than make the mistake of hugging a viper to our bosom.

Snakes or Vipers are not perhaps the easiest of all animals to be determined by a novice; at any rate they will require some little observation at first, until the eye is accustomed to see and recognise the differences whereby one species may be distinguished from another. There are nevertheless some points of difference more than usually distinct between the Viper and the Snake, which will be apparent on comparing the descriptions and figures. It may be premised that in depth and tone of colour there is considerable variation in some reptiles, and this is especially the case with the Viper, so that no reliance should be placed on that as a feature. In general colour it is often brownish or olive, but this may become nearly black, or it may be pallid grey, nearly white, or of a warm-red brown. The markings, however, are more permanent, a dark mark between the eyes, a spot on each side the

hind part of the head, an obscure V, as though it bore the initial of its name on its crown, and a broad zigzag line down the whole length of its body and tail, apparently formed by the confluence of a series of dark lozenge-shaped spots, with irregular triangular spots on each side, are the chief features in the marking of this species. The scales, less visible without a closer examination, are also distinctive. Those on the top of the head are *not* large plates as in the innocuous snakes, but a greater number of smaller scales, three being larger than the rest. The scales of the back and sides are distinctly keeled, and disposed in eighteen series. Those of the under parts vary in their number, but are generally from one hundred and forty to one hundred and fifty, with about thirty-five pairs to the tail. It is seldom so large as the common snake, and the female, as amongst rapacious birds, is the largest.



Winged Scarabæus and Asps, from an Egyptian ornament.

## AMPHIBIA, OR BATRACHIANS.

WE have already intimated the reasons wherefore the Batrachians are now separated, more widely than heretofore, in a scientific sense, from the true Reptiles, although they are still associated in the popular mind with them in almost indissoluble bonds. This class includes those of the whole order Reptilia, in its broadest sense, which at some period of their lives inhabit the water, and are truly aquatic, and at another are either wholly or chiefly terrestrial. There are some very singular creatures in this group, such as the Salamanders, to which such romantic stories of their incombustibility pertain, and of whom it is said, "If a salamander bites you, put on your shroud." As late as 1789, a French Consul at Rhodes, hearing a loud cry in his kitchen, rushed to learn the cause, when his cook, in a horrible fright, informed him that he had seen a "certain personage," who shall be nameless, in the fire. The Consul affirms that he thereupon looked into the bright fire, and saw a little animal with open mouth and palpitating throat. He took up the tongs to secure

it, but, at first it scampered into a corner of the chimney, lost a bit of its tail, then hid amongst some hot ashes. It was ultimately secured, found to be a little "lizard," was put into spirits, and sent to the celebrated naturalist Buffon. Thus runs the story, of which we must permit our readers to believe in proportion to their credulity.

As the Batrachians or Amphibians, to which the toads, frogs, and newts belong, differ from the Reptiles, already described, in their being at one portion of their existence, entirely aquatic, and at other periods entirely, or in part, dwellers on the land, some account will be necessary of the transformations which they undergo. Professor Quatrefages has well described these changes:—

In this group we meet with both complete and incomplete metamorphoses; but here we find them marked by quite different features from those among insects. The changes do not appear to take place suddenly, nor is there anything like the apparently torpid condition of the pupa. All the transformations take place gradually, and as far as the external organs are concerned, the development may be closely watched by the observer.

The development of frogs presents another curious phenomenon. It is this: the young animal, after it has left the egg, and before it has become a larva, is still in a semi-embryonic condition. At this period the digestive tube and its appendages are exceedingly rudimentary. The greater portion of the body is filled by a large mass of yolk or vitellus, inclosed by the skin, which has been formed for some time; and it is at the expense of this alimentary matter that the development proceeds.

The external characters are in keeping with the imperfect condition of the animal at this period. The head is large, and

appears to be divided in two on the under surface, each half being prolonged as a sort of process by which the animal attaches itself to surrounding objects; as yet there are no traces of either eyes, nostrils, respiratory or auditory organs; and the belly, of an oblong form, is continued posteriorly as a short tail bordered with a riband-like membrane. This primitive condition, however, does not last long. About the fourth day after birth, the head, which is now as long as the body, has somewhat the appearance of a thimble; the mouth is provided with a pair of soft lips; the nostrils, eyes, and auditory apparatus have made their appearance; the head is separated by a deep groove from the belly, which has assumed a spherical form, and from which spring a pair of opercula, clothed with little branching gills; and the tail has grown so much that it is now quite as large as the body. The mouth is very soon armed with a horny beak, capable of dividing the vegetable food; the intestine, which is now very long, becomes more fully formed, and assumes a spiral arrangement; the tail is elongated and widened, and the little creature is then called a *tadpole*.

At this period, one of those alterations occurs which are so intimately associated with the ideas we are endeavouring to convey, that we must not pass them by in silence. Our larva first breathed by its skin alone, and afterwards by a pair of little branching gills attached to the opercula. About the seventh or eighth day, however, the opercula are gradually soldered to the abdomen, and the gills fade away and disappear. At the same time a set of new and more complex branchia are developed, in chambers situate on either side of the neck. The new gills are arranged in tufts attached to a solid framework of four cartilaginous arches, and are about a hundred and twelve in number for each side of the body. Here we see a rapid substitution of one organ for another, though both discharge their functions in the same manner, inasmuch as the respiration is just as aquatic in character after the alteration as it was before it.

But the modifications of the respiratory apparatus do not cease here. Before the tadpole can become a frog, it must do away with these second gills and replace them by lungs; and at the necessary time, a set of changes takes place analogous to those we have already described. The vascular tufts are atrophied, and the lungs, which till now were solid and rudimentary,

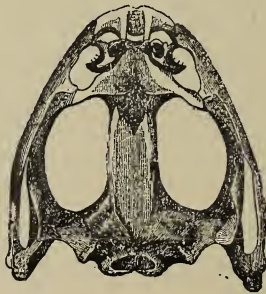
open up and increase in size. The circulatory organs are correspondingly modified. The calibre of the large branchial vessels is diminished, and the pulmonary trunks increase in number and diameter. Later on, the solid parts of the branchial apparatus disappear also, the bones and cartilages being gradually re-absorbed. Eventually the alteration is fully accomplished, and there remains not the slightest trace of the former branchial apparatus. In this instance, not only has there been transformation and substitution, but an actual metamorphosis has occurred; for the respiration, which was aquatic before, has become atmospheric, and, strictly speaking, the animal from having been a fish has been converted into a batrachian.

If we examine any particular apparatus, we shall find it also presenting many curious phenomena in the course of its development. We shall find that as the herbivorous habits give place to carnivorous ones, the digestive apparatus undergoes a change adapting it to the new form of diet. The mouth increases in size and gape; the little beak-organs, or more correctly, the horny lips, are replaced by teeth, which are attached to the palatine arch, and not to the jaw; the intestine, which before was long, and almost cylindrical, becomes shorter, and is inflated in certain portions of its length; and the abdomen, which had been almost spherical, becomes thin and slender. The metamorphosis, may now be seen in its entire extent, and more distinctly as regards the locomotive system than any other.

The tadpole at first exhibits no trace of either internal or external limbs. It swims about like a fish by the action of its tail, which is an extensive organ, longer and wider than the body, supported by a prolongation of the vertebral column, moved by powerful muscles, and supplied with large blood-vessels and numerous nervous branches. Beneath the skin and muscles of the anterior and posterior regions of the body, two little projections appear at a certain period. These are the limbs, and are at first attached to the adjacent structures by the nerves and blood-vessels which are supplied to them. These projections increase in size, their appendages appear in due course, and eventually the hip and shoulder bones are developed. As soon as these locomotive organs enter upon the discharge of their functions, the tail begins to disappear. Its skin, muscles,

nerves, bones, and blood-vessels atrophy, and vanish from our sight. They have not faded away, they have not simply fallen off, they have not been cast off by a species of moulting, as in the case of insect larvæ. They have been got rid of by none of these methods; their substance has been re-absorbed, atom by atom; and hence, although it has ceased to exist, it is not the less alive on that account.

We see, then, that frogs undergo complete metamorphoses, not only in regard to their entire organism, but as to each set of apparatus, with the exception of the nervous system. The salamanders are not similarly situated. These maintain their external gills throughout the entire larval period, and never acquire internal branchiæ. When reaching the air-breathing condition, they skip as it were, one of the transformations which frogs undergo. The salamanders have also four legs in a perfect state; but then, in addition to these, they preserve the tail \*



\* "Metamorphosis of Man and the Lower Animals." Translated by Dr. Lawsen. London: Hardwicke.



## THE COMMON FROG.

*(Rana temporaria.)*

Eggs of the common frog.

THIS Batrachian (Plate 6, Fig. 1.) is common enough everywhere in Great Britain for us to dispense with any very lengthened description. It occurs all over Europe, from the south to the extreme north, being abundant at North Cape, and not uncommon in Italy. In Ireland also the frog has become naturalized, having been introduced about the beginning of the eighteenth century.

Frogs spawn most commonly about the middle of March. A large number of small round opaque

bodies, enclosed in a glairy mass, are deposited at the bottom of pools and ditches. Speedily, by the absorption of water, the envelope swells, and each ovum, like a little black dot, is enclosed within its sphere of gelatine. These masses of ova soon rise and float on the surface of the water, in which state they are known to all country people as "frog spawn."

At first the embryo is a small globular body, rather darker on one side than the other. In about four-and-twenty hours the sphere elongates, and in eight-and-forty hours the presence of a head and tail may be distinguished. Gradually the fin appears around the tail, and the rudiments of the *branchiæ*, in the form of tubercles, project from each side of the neck. Within about four days from the deposit of the ova, in a warm climate, such as Italy, the membrane is ruptured and the tadpoles become free; but in our own clime a much longer period is required, and the eggs are not usually hatched for a month after their deposition.

Soon after the emergence of the tadpoles from the egg, the *branchiæ*, or extended gills, attain their full development, when they gradually diminish in size, until at length they become withdrawn into the cavity prepared for their reception, and are closed by a fold of the skin. For some time the tadpoles continue to grow day by day, and increase

in bulk without any material change in form. If carefully watched, however, little tubercles or buds will be observed in the course of time to make their appearance both towards the upper and lower portions, or rather forwards and backwards on the body; these are the rudimentary legs.

As the latter grow and manifest themselves, the tail, which is in danger of becoming a useless appendage, is gradually absorbed, until the little "froggies," with their stumps of tails, cease to be "tadpoles," and merge into veritable little "frogs." It is very usual for persons living in towns to patronize tadpoles in their aquaria; but so many are their misfortunes that a colony of town-bred frogs seldom gladdens the eyes of a Cockney. The tadpoles have a cannibal propensity to kill and eat each other, as their limbs begin to bud. "I placed in a large glass globe of water several tadpoles," says Mr. Bell, "more or less nearly approaching their final change, and I observed that almost as soon as one had acquired limbs it was found dead at the bottom of the water, and the remaining tadpoles feeding upon it. This took place with all of them successively excepting the last; which lived on to complete its change, and for a considerable time afterwards." Whilst in the earlier stages, at least, of their existence, the green confervoid vegetable deposit of the tank appears to be the legitimate

food of the tadpole, seasoned perhaps with a small quantity of minute animal life, the Frog is almost entirely insectivorous. Its favourite food consists of all kinds of minute insects, such as the little green plant-lice, which are the pest of gardeners, other larger insects, small slugs, and such forms of animal life. This habit ought to procure for frogs, not only the protection, but the fostering care of gardeners and all cultivators of the soil. How much less cause would they have to complain of insect enemies, if they would but exercise more care in the preservation and increase of toads and frogs, and establish on their own domains a kind of "local game law," instead of winking at the persecution, if not really encouraging the extirpation, of their best friends. It is strange that Nature should so well provide for the "balance of power," and that man should so pertinaciously endeavour to overturn her work, by the wholesale destruction of insectivorous birds, or the persecution of harmless and beneficent reptiles. Yet in the primeval forests, where sparrow clubs are unknown, and insectivorous animals dwell unmolested, no evidence can be traced of any great mistake which Nature has made in the preponderance of any given forms, nor can we trace any manifest "bungle" which requires the wisdom of "the lord of the creation" to put right.

Of all reptiles submitted to incarceration none

behave better in captivity than this, as the following testimony will prove :—

In a fern-case, about three feet by one foot in area, I kept two toads, a small frog, and a number of newts. The frog did not appear fond of the water ; the newts would not go in, and if thrown in, immediately crawled out again. The toads, on the contrary, appear to enjoy an occasional bath, remaining in the water, with the mouth and eyes above the surface, for several hours together. They lived, the one for about a year, the other for nearly two. The newts dropped off one by one, the last surviving for, I think, upwards of eighteen months. The frog lived for several months, and was a very interesting creature. When on the upper part of the fern-fronds, where he delighted to bask, he appeared of a distinctly greenish tint ; but when on the soil, at the bottom, the hue changed to so decided a brown that it was difficult to find him. During the time that these creatures were among the ferns, I am not aware of having seen an *aphis*, whereas since their decease, the young fronds (especially those of the Polypods) are, during the summer months, infested with them.\*

The voice of the frog is not generally regarded as particularly charming, and its vocal efforts are commonly called “croaking ;” but there is another kind of “croaking,” uttered by animals of a much higher order in creation, which we regard as far less musical. A concert of frogs, heard remote from towns and railways, on a quiet evening, is not so inharmonious as “croaking” might lead us to suppose. There may be something in association, being ourselves of East Anglian birth, but we certainly like to hear an occasional “frog concert.”

\* Hardwicke's *Science Gossip*, vol. i., p. 86,

Mr. C. Darwin mentions a similar feeling which took possession of him at Rio de Janeiro :—

After the hot days, it was delicious to sit quietly in the garden, and watch the evening pass into night. Nature in these climes chooses her vocalists from more humble performers than in Europe. A small frog, of the genus *Hyla*, sits on a blade of grass, about an inch above the surface of the water, and sends forth a pleasing chirp: when several are together they sing in harmony on different notes.\*

Probably the American frogs are really more musical than ours, as they have to compensate much for the loss of singing-birds, or at least melodious ones. The "Old Bushman" says that in Sweden a little frog emits during the pairing season a note like the ringing of bells, and as this sound proceeds from the depth of the water, it appears to come from a long distance, although the frog may be within a few fathoms.

During the winter these Batrachians, in common with others of their race, proceed to winter quarters, hiding themselves in holes of the ground, but more commonly buried in mud, congregated together in considerable companies. With the early spring they awake from their torpidity, break up their association, commence their career of love, and seek fitting localities for the deposition of ova and development of their young. In and about ditches

\* Darwin's "Journal of Researches," p. 29.

and swamps, bog and fen, treacherous to human feet,

By night or by day, werè you there about,  
You might see them creep in, or see them creep out.

Dr. Hermann Masius says of the Frog he may be looked upon as a character; in popular stories, fairy tales, and poesy, he plays no unimportant part. Full of meaning is the myth of the Frogs of Latona; also the fable of their election of a king. Æsop related it to the Athenians, when Pisistratus had usurped the government; and very lately its influence was put to the test by working it up into a political drama. Aristophanes had already brought the Frog people on the stage, just as two thousand years later it appears to have furnished one of the greatest German satirists with a welcome subject. Unfortunately, of Fischart's "Froschgosch" the name alone is preserved; another poem however, which, in the heroic style of the Homeric epic, sings the battle between the Frogs and Mice, affords us a compensation. I mean the "Batrachomyomachia," and the new version of it by Rollenhagen. Appearing as it did towards the end of the sixteenth century, "Froschmäusler" was long, and very justly, a favourite book of Protestant Germany. In 1787, when Prussian troops marched into insurrectionary Holland, a third frog epic appeared, as if to show how inexhaustible the subject was. Thus has this

race of animals won for itself an inalienable place in poesy ; and, beginning with fable and with riddles, runs through the whole of song.

The Koran relates of Mohammed that he knew how to appreciate these despised animals, for that he caused them to be respected for having saved Abraham from a fiery death. When the Chaldeans had thrown the patriarch into the flames, in order to kill him, frogs came compassionately to the rescue, spat water into the fire, and extinguished it.

We have not adverted to two very extraordinary phenomena attributed to these animals. If the frequency with which accounts of these events illustrate the columns of our newspaper press may be accepted as proof of their verity, then there are no mysteries of Batrachian life so true as "showers of frogs," and live frogs or toads found embedded in coal, limestone, granite, &c., immured for ages, or since times contemporaneous with the patriarch Noah. We know it is not philosophic to deny, because we cannot explain, any of the marvellous things recorded of sea-serpents, buried toads, or frog-showers ; nevertheless we will venture to *doubt*, whilst believing that future generations will, one day, set these matters at rest, beyond the possibility of doubt. It would be folly to deny that there are still very many estimable people in existence who believe in showers of frogs : perhaps a still larger



number with faith in imprisoned reptiles, such as the toad in the coal of the Great Exhibition, or the frog celebrated in the *Gainsborough News* in the following paragraph :—

A few days ago a very fine live frog was discovered imbedded in a large block of stone, at the Lady Lee stone-quarries, near Worksop, Nottinghamshire, now occupied by Mr. J. Ellis. The block was eleven feet below the surface, and the frog on being liberated, jumped about quite cheerfully, and on being placed in a pond of water, swam with great dexterity. It is supposed the prisoner must have been confined from one to two thousand years. The block of stone had the impression of the frog very distinctly marked where it had lain for such a long period.\*

We had well-nigh forgotten to associate with these the “true and particular account” of

Sir Froggy who would a wooing go,  
Whether his mother would let him or no.

The climbing powers of frogs attracted the attention of the Rev. C. A. Johns, of Winchester, and in a letter recently published, he gives the following instances :—

Three several instances proving that they can and do climb, have fallen under my own notice. These are already recorded in print. A fourth came under my notice on the 27th of October last (1863). I was digging for pupæ at the base of a large willow-tree in the valley of the Itchen, near Winchester, with some young friends, when one of the party exclaimed, “Look at this frog climbing up the tree!” I quickly ran round to the other side of the tree, and saw, not one only, but five or six young frogs, from one to two feet from the ground, climbing up the rugged bark, and using their front and hind feet just as a

\* *Retford and Gainsborough News*, March 11th, 1865.

sailor employs his hands and feet when ascending the rigging of a ship. One which I did not myself see was discovered at a height of five feet from the ground in the act of descending. It had been alarmed probably at our intrusion, and had fallen to the ground before I reached the spot; but I had no reason to doubt the accuracy of the statement, for two or three members of my party pointed to the exact spot from which it had fallen; and if a frog can climb two feet, there is no reason why it should not climb twenty, or more.\*

Mr. Henry Reeks afterwards affirmed that he had found frogs frequently in apparently inaccessible places, such as the tops of pollard willows, in the vicinity of streams, to which they could not have attained save by climbing. The same gentleman also alludes to the toad as an adept in climbing, having often found them in the nests of small birds, in hedges.† Other observers have borne out the above testimony that frogs *do* climb.

The common frog has its head nearly triangular; the teeth are minute, and arranged in a single row in the upper jaw, with an irregular row across the palate but none in the lower jaw. The tongue is lobed at the tip, and folds back upon itself when not in use. The fore feet have the third toe the longest, and the second the shortest. The hind legs are more than half as long again as the body, the toes webbed, the fourth being one-third longer than the third and fifth. The skin is a little wrinkled on

\* Rev. C. A. Johns, in *The Zoologist*, p. 8861.

† *Zoologist*, p. 8927.

the thighs, but is elsewhere smooth. The upper parts are brownish, or yellowish-brown, sometimes very dark, and spotted with black, and the legs assuming the form of bands. There is also an elongated patch of brown or black on the temples, with an indistinct paler line down each side of the back. Length about three inches.



Tadpole, natural size, and enlarged, in its early stage.

## THE EDIBLE FROG.

(*Rana esculenta.*)

IN naming the geographical distribution of the edible frog (Plate 6, Fig. 2), the author of "The Quadrupeds and Reptiles of Europe." says, "This frog is found all over Europe, except in the British isles; throughout the north of Asia to Japan, and in Egypt." We venture to take exception to this verdict, and affirm that the edible frog *is* found in the British isles, as well as the rest of Europe; but whether it be truly a native, is another question, the affirmation of which we do not intend to be so positive in giving. There exists amongst some naturalists too great a desire, or perhaps rather a habit, to regard the British Flora and Fauna as distinct from those of Europe, instead of

looking upon them as forming portions, isolated though they may be by geographical position, of the great continental whole. As an island, we possess, not only idiosyncrasies but also animals, insects, or plants which are somewhat peculiar; yet because we are surrounded by the sea *now*, that is no reason why we should regard our "tight little island" as a world of our own, and forget our relationships with the old continent from which we "seceded" many long years ago.

The following is Mr. Berney's account of his introduction of the edible frog into this country.

I went to Paris in 1837, and brought home two hundred edible frogs and a great quantity of spawn. These were deposited in the ditches and in the meadows at Morton, in some ponds at Hockering, and some were placed in the fens at Foulden, near Stoke Ferry. They did not like the meadows, and left them for ponds. In 1841, I imported another lot from Brussels. In 1842, I brought over from St. Omer thirteen hundred, in large hampers, made like slave ships, with plenty of tiers; these were moveable, and were covered with water-lily leaves, stitched on to them, that the frogs might be comfortable and feel at home. These were dispersed about in the above-mentioned places, and many hundreds were put into the fens at Foulden and in the neighbourhood.\*

In 1853 Mr. A. Newton and his brother were driving along the road between Thetford and Scoulton, in Norfolk, and hearing an unusual noise, stopped to ascertain the cause. His brother alighted

\* *The Zoologist*, p. 6539.

and entered the meadow whence the sound proceeded, but soon returned and informed Mr. Newton that the sound proceeded from a pond, and that the musicians were edible frogs.

Of course (writes the latter gentleman) I went immediately to satisfy myself, and there, sure enough, were the frogs—some swimming to and fro in the water—some sitting on the aquatic plants, with which the pond was choked, and these last were exceedingly noisy, puffing out their faucial sacs, like so many dwellers in the cave of *Æolus*. After observing them for a little while, we tried to obtain some specimens, but herein fortune favoured the frogs. We had no aggressive weapons beyond a walking-stick and an umbrella, and they were wary to a degree, and exceedingly active. However, by persevering we became possessed of four individuals, three, I regret to say, dead, and one, an indiscreet youth, whom we found rambling about the grass alive. We retired with our spoils, the deceased were decently embalmed, and are now in the Norfolk and Norwich Museum.

He afterwards relates how he made his discovery known to Mr. J. H. Gurney, and learnt from him that many years before Mr. George Berney had imported a number of these reptiles alive, and liberated them in this neighbourhood. Application to Mr. Berney educed the foregoing account of his introduction of edible frogs into this country.

How far the facts above related, adds Mr. Newton, will serve to answer the inquiry propounded nearly twelve years since by Mr. J. Wolley (*Zoologist*, p. 1821), "Is the edible frog a true native of Britain?" I do not presume to say, but I will merely draw attention to one point, namely, that as appears from Mr. Berney's letter, upwards of 1,500 edible frogs, besides spawn, had been by him alone imported into the East of England, some of them six years, and all more than a whole year, before Mr. C.

Thurnall's discovery of the species in September, 1843, at Foulmire Fen, in Cambridgeshire.\*

The above evidence would appear very conclusive, so far as evidence of that kind could go, had the publication of Mr. Newton's remarks not elicited a reply from Mr. Thomas Bell, which was published in a succeeding number of the same journal, in which his remarks appeared. Mr. Bell says:—

My father, who was a native of Cambridgeshire, has often described to me, as long ago as I can recollect, the peculiarly loud, and somewhat musical, sound uttered by the frogs of Whaddon and Foulmire, which procured for them the name of "Whaddon Organs." My father was always of opinion that they were of a different species from the common frog, and this opinion of his, formed nearly a century ago, was confirmed by Mr. Thurnall's discovery that the frogs of Foulmire are of the species *Rana esculenta*. †

The croak of the edible frog, as alluded to already, is much louder and more musical than that of the common species.

"Let me," says a German writer, "recall our summer nights of Northern Germany. When on the wide plain all life is asleep, and the lonesome disquieting groan of the moor-frog is all that is heard sounding from afar, like a summons from the nether world, on a sudden the frog in the pond begins to raise his voice. It is an agreeable tenor. He summonses to horary prayers: in a large circle round

\* *The Zoologist*, p. 393.

† *Ib.*, p. 6565.

about him sit the synagogue; when presently a deeper voice and evidently of one advanced in years, chimes in; a third joins the chant, and the recitative begins. A little while, and a pause ensues; then the precentor sings again alone, some long-drawn responses follow, when suddenly a hurly-burly, that thrills through every fibre, bursts forth in the air. It lasts some minutes, until single solos, in a minor key, disengage themselves from the scattered tones, which soon break forth again in a stormy chorus. Thus does their music last on throughout the whole night, and may be heard for many miles. Yet this, it would seem, is but gentle music, when compared to the uproar which hums in the ear of the traveller when, on the shores of the Volga and the Caspian Sea, the frogs in myriads celebrate their marriage festivals. The bacchic rejoicings of these orgies absorb everything; all is grown froggish; it is as though the very earth were shaking with the rest, unable to resist the inextinguishable laughter."

The proportion of European frogs found in Great Britain is small. Out of the nine species inhabiting the continent we have but two. The little painted frog (*Discoglossus pictus*) is confined to the extreme south on the shores of the Mediterranean. The bell frog (*Alytes obstetricans*) is smaller still, and has a wider distribution, being found principally in the central countries, and is not uncommon in



France. The brown frog (*Pelobates fuscus*), which gives out a strong odour of garlic when touched, is apparently less common, but is found in France, Belgium and a few other localities. The rough-headed frog (*Pelobates cultripes*) has only been observed in Spain and the south of France. The red-bellied frog (*Bombinator igneus*) is found over the temperate regions of Europe, in France, Germany, Switzerland and Russia, passing most of its time in water. Lastly the common tree frog (*Hyla viridis*), with the extremities of its toes expanded into a kind of cushion or disk. Except during the spawning season, it is an inhabitant of trees and shrubs. This species is found nearly everywhere in Europe, except the British Islands. It is a small light green, elegant species, with a loud and musical croak. The seven species just enumerated, with the two more fully described as British, constitute the frog fauna of Europe. Of toads there are but three, and two of these belong to our islands.

The name of "edible frog" suggests a gastronomic idea not much in favour with Englishmen. To cook and eat frogs was long since regarded, on this side of the Channel, as the privilege only of Frenchman. Recently we have been relaxing in our prejudices, and both Frenchmen and frogs, seen through a less distorting medium, are being better understood and appreciated. "*Fricassée de grenouilles*," which we

should called “preserved frogs’-legs,” are regularly sold at some of the West-end provision warehouses, packed in air-tight canisters, in the same manner as many other mysterious modern comestibles. It is three or four years since we learnt that “French frogs” had introduced themselves into British commerce, and we resolved upon testing their edible qualities. One of the canisters referred to was purchased, and by dint of labour opened, and what seemed to be little strips of boiled chicken floated in thin melted butter. We looked at them, and paused—smelt of them and paused again;—at length, with marvellous courage, as we thought, tasted them. At first there seemed some little irresolution on the part of the internal genii, whether they ought not to rebel against the admission of the intruder. But, as the taste was in their favour, down went the frogs. After all, the flavour was very agreeable, if one could only forget for a while their origin and name, and fancy them little stewed rabbits, which they most resemble.

Mr. F. Buckland, when in Paris, on one occasion, resolved upon a banquet of frogs.

I went (he says) to the large market in the Faubourg St. Germain, and inquired for frogs. I was referred to a stately-looking dame at a fish-stall, who produced a box nearly full of them, huddling and crawling about, and occasionally croaking, as though aware of the fate to which they were destined. The price fixed was two a penny, and having ordered the dish to be

prepared, the *dame de la halle* dived her hand in among them and having secured her victim by the hind legs, she severed him in twain with a sharp knife; the legs, minus skin, still struggling were placed on a dish; and the head, with the fore-legs affixed, retained life and motion, and performed such motions that the operation became painful to look at. These legs were afterwards cooked at the *restaurateur's*, being served up fried in bread-crumbs, as larks are in England; and most excellent eating they were, tasting more like the delicate flesh of the rabbit than anything else I can think of. I afterwards tried a dish of the common English frog, but his flesh is not so white nor so tender as that of his French brother.

Frogs, and sometimes toads, are, more extensively eaten than some of us would imagine. In China, at New York, on the banks of the Seine and the Amazon, in the West Indies and the East, in the Phillippines and the Antilles, by both barbarous and civilized races, frogs or toads are regarded as delicacies. Professor Duméril used to warn his pupils that the dealers, in collecting frogs, often met with toads, and never rejected them, but cutting off the hind quarters and skinning them, mixed all together, toads and frogs, and sent them to Paris to be eaten. The Chinese have a peculiar taste with regard to frogs, and economize portions which the Parisians reject. Mr Fortune says:—

They are brought to market in tubs and baskets, and the vendor employs himself in skinning them as he sits making sales. He is extremely expert at this part of his business. He takes up the frog in his left hand, and with a knife which he holds in his right, chops off the fore part of its head. The skin is then drawn back over the body, and down to the feet, which are chopped off and thrown away. The poor frog, still alive but

headless, skinless, and feetless, is then thrown into another tub, and the operation is repeated on the rest in the same way. Every now and then the artist lays down his knife, and takes up his scales to weigh these animals for his customers, and make his sales. Everything in this civilised country, whether it be gold or silver, geese or frogs, is sold by weight,

One of the remembrances of our school-days is of one or two of the big boys who were accustomed to astonish their juniors by the singular exhibition of putting little frogs in their mouths, and sometimes swallowing them. In Cheshire, we are told, it is still the practise to catch little frogs and place them alive in the mouths of children suffering from the *thrush*. Of course, this is considered an infallible cure, and in some eastern counties the disorder itself is known as "the frog." The victims in these cases being the common frog, that species would appear to have some little claim also to be regarded as edible; though, on the other hand, if swallowed alive, how can they be said to have been eaten? *N'importe!* a dead rabbit is better than a live frog, as an esculent, provided it is not too "high."

Frogs and toads had formerly some reputation in medicine, either wholly or in part; but all belief in their efficacy is now vested in a few obscure matrons, who prescribe for the rustic population in some out of the way villages in agricultural districts. *Sic transit gloria mundi.*

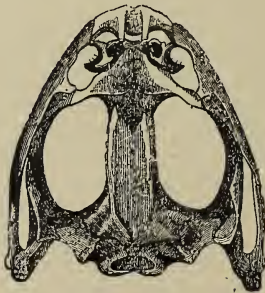
The principal features by which the edible frog

may be distinguished from the common frog are:—the absence in the former of the conspicuous dark patch, which in the latter extends from the eye to the shoulder—the vocal sacs or bladders at the angles of the mouth in the edible frog, which are distended while croaking, and which are absent in the common frog—and the light line which runs down the back of the former but which is not seen in the latter. To these may be added the more distinct and beautiful markings in the edible frog, its louder note, and generally larger size. In their food, habits, and habitats, there is probably no great difference between them, except that the edible frog appears to be more exclusively aquatic. Messrs. Duméril and Bibron, the authors of a large French work on Reptiles, say that:—

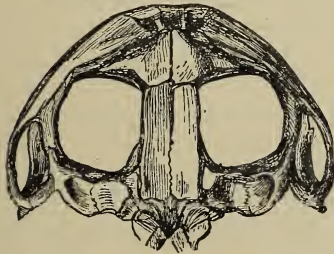
It inhabits indiscriminately running or still waters, the borders of rivers, rivulets, or streams, lakes or ponds, salt or fresh marshes, or even ditches and simple pools of water. Sometimes they are seen on the leaves of water-lilies, or on the herbage of the banks, where they love to bask in the warm sunshine; but at the slightest noise they strike into the water, and do not again expose themselves until certain that all danger is past.

In the edible frog the toes are cylindrical, and a little swollen at the tips; the webs of the toes are slightly notched, and do not reach the extreme tips; the fourth toe of the hind foot is one-fourth longer than the third and fifth; the nostrils half-way between the corner of the eye and the tip of the

muzzle; the head is triangular; the teeth on the palate are in a line exactly between the nasal openings; the tongue is broad, lobed, and covered on the surface with scattered warts. On the upper surface of the body are a number of rather indistinct, scattered warts or folds, but the skin on the belly is smooth. The male is furnished with a bladder at the angle of the gape on each side, which, when distended is as large as a small cherry. The colour is exceedingly variable, generally of a greenish tint, sometimes of a rich chestnut red. Length above three inches.



## THE COMMON TOAD.

*Bufo vulgaris*

Skull of Common Toad (enlarged).

ONLY a small proportion of the European species of frogs is found in Britain; whilst of three toads, two are indigenous to these islands. Some have even doubted whether two of these species (*B. viridis* and *B. calamita*) are not varieties of the same. If this be the case, all the European toads are British. We think, however, that the two just named are really distinct, and that the green toad (*Bufo viridis*) is, therefore, a stranger and an alien.

The common toad (Plate 7, Fig. 3) is found all over Europe, from Sweden and Russia to Greece and Italy, Ireland excepted.

Pennant commences his chapter on this animal in the following words :—

The most deformed and hideous of all animals ; the body broad, the back flat, and covered with a pimply dusky hide : the belly large, swagging and swelling out ; the legs short, and its pace laboured and crawling ; its retreat gloomy and filthy : in short its general appearance is such as to strike one with disgust and horror ; yet we have been told by those who have resolution to view it with attention, that its eyes are fine. To this it seems that Shakespeare alludes, when he makes his Juliet remark :—

“ Some say the lark and loathed toad change eyes.”

As if they would have been better bestowed on so charming a songster than on this raucous reptile.\*

Pennant, however, only gave expression to the feeling which was common, and almost universal, at the time he wrote. Toads were looked upon with dread and disgust ; and even now many people, not only illiterate, but educated, would describe it in equally prejudiced terms. There is nothing very prepossessing, perhaps, in a casual glance at a toad—nothing to recommend it very strongly to a lady as a drawing-room pet. How often have we heard the exclamation of an anxious mother to her child, “Don’t go near that toad ; it will spit at you !” And how long and earnestly might we plead with such a mother before we could convince her that the toad would do her child no harm !

\* Pennant’s “ British Zoology,” vol. iii., p. 14.



Before adverting more particularly to the habits of this animal, we will endeavour to give a brief epitome of what is known of the secretions of the toad, which were in part, perhaps, the basis of the belief in its injurious character.

Dr. Davy thinks that the principal use of this poison is to defend the reptile against the attacks of carnivorous animals. He also remarks that, as it contains an inflammable substance, it may be excrementitious; it may serve to carry off a portion of carbon from the blood, and thus be auxiliary to the functions of the lungs. In support of this idea, the author observes that he finds each of the pulmonary arteries of the toad divided into two branches, one of which goes to the lungs, and the other to the cutis, ramifying most abundantly where the largest follicles are situated, and where there is a large venous plexus, seeming to indicate that the subcutaneous distribution of the second branch of the pulmonary artery may further aid the office of the lungs, by bringing the blood to the surface to be acted upon by the air.\*

The viscid exudation from the skin in this kind of Batrachian is regarded as a kind of poison. It appears to answer as a defence to an animal which has no other means of defending itself; but, as there are no provisions for inoculation of the fluid, it cannot be employed as a means of attack. According to M. Moquin Tandon, it is a thick, viscid, milky fluid, with a slight yellow tint, and poisonous odour. It has a disagreeable caustic, bitter taste; becomes solid on exposure to air, and

\* "Philos. Trans. for 1826," pt. ii., p. 127.

assumes the form of scales when placed on glass.\* M. Pelletier affirms that its acrid properties are due to the presence of an acid. MM. Gratiolet and Cloez performed with it some experiments on birds, such as linnets and finches, which were inoculated with the fluid, and died in about six minutes. They were not convulsed, but opened their beaks, and staggered as if in a state of drunkenness. In a short time they closed their eyes as if falling to sleep, and fell down dead. The same gentleman also ascertained that when a small quantity of the fluid was introduced beneath the skin of such mammalia as the dog or goat, it caused death in less than an hour.

M. Vulpian repeated these and similar experiments, both with the common toad and the natterjack. He inoculated dogs and guinea-pigs, and found that they died in from half an hour to an hour and a half. This fluid acts also as a poison on frogs, and generally kills them in the course of an hour; it is sufficient to apply it externally upon their backs; but upon toads themselves it has no influence.

It is said that in certain countries the Indians hunt after several species of toads with pointed sticks. They transfix the animals with these sticks,

\* Moquin Tandon's "Medical Zoology," p. 287.

and when they have collected a considerable quantity of them, they place them before a large fire, but at a sufficient distance to prevent their being roasted. The heat excites the cutaneous secretion, which is collected by the Indians as it is discharged from the pustules, for the purpose of poisoning their arrows. The humour secreted in the follicles of the triton, or great water newt, has similar properties, but is less virulent.

In a recent number of a French journal, an instance is recorded of the virus of the toad entering the blood of a child, and causing death :—

A young lad, ten years of age, named Louis P——, whose parents are small tradespeople in the Faubourg Saint-Antoine, was playing with some of his companions near Bercy, not far from a building in the course of demolition. This boy, who was of a delicate constitution, had a slight abrasion of the skin of the right hand. Having seen a lizard crawl into a hole in an old wall, he put in his hand, but instead of the lizard he drew out an enormous toad, which he immediately threw on the ground. The skin of the toad is covered with large tubercles, formed by an aggregation of small pustules, open at their summit. A milky liquid, of a yellowish-white colour, very thick, and of a fetid odour, escapes from these tubercles when the animal is irritated. Whilst the lad had the animal in his hand, this liquid, which is a violent poison, was introduced through the wound in his hand into the blood. He was soon after seized with vertigo, vomitings, and faintings, and was carried to the house of his parents, who called in a doctor immediately; but already the malady had made such progress that, in spite of the most energetic means employed, the patient soon died.\*

\* *Petit Journal*, 29th March, 1865.

The venomous character of the toad seems to have been a firm belief of the ancients; but they had, at the same time, very erroneous opinions of the "toad's envenomed juice," assigned to it, a power and an action far different to what it possesses. Ælian regarded the toad as capable of conveying death in its look and breath; and Juvenal records of the Roman dames that they infused the venom of the toad in wine, to form a draught whereby to rid themselves of their husbands. Our own Shakespeare used it as a compound of the witches' caldron in "Macbeth":—

Toad, that under coldest stone,  
Days and nights hast thirty-one  
Sweltered venom sleeping got,  
Boil thou first i' th' charmed pot.

Even Pennant, with all his repugnancy to the toad, could not be induced to favour the popular belief in its poisonous character.

We shall now return (he writes) to the notion of its being a poisonous animal, and deliver as our opinion, that its excessive deformity, joined to the faculty it has of emitting a juice from its pimples, and a dusky liquid from its hind parts, is the foundation of the report. That it has any noxious qualities we have been unable to bring proofs in the smallest degree satisfactory, though we have heard many strange relations on that point. On the contrary, we know several of our friends who have taken them in their naked hands, and held them long, without receiving the least injury. It is also well known that quacks have eaten them, and have besides squeezed their juices into a glass and drank them with impunity. In a word, we may consider the

toad as an animal that has neither good nor harm in it, that being a defenceless creature, nature has furnished it, instead of arms, with a most disgusting deformity, that strikes into almost every being capable of annoying it, a strong repugnancy to meddle with so hideous and threatening an appearance.

The toad is very easily domesticated, and when under confinement, or partially so, soon becomes emboldened and apparently attached to those who cater for its appetite. A gentleman who caught a young toad, and brought it to the great metropolis to reside with him in town, gives the following particulars of his pet:—

He would occasionally absent himself for weeks, so that I ceased to be alarmed for his welfare, even though I might not have caught sight of him for a month. In this manner we went on, leaving Toady to take his holidays as he pleased, until the spring of last year. During one of his temporary vacations, I was watching the movements of some small insects, and it appeared that my pet was watching them also, for on their approaching within reach of his tongue that organ was instantaneously thrust forward, and the insect disappeared. Thus, while losing sight of a new acquaintance, I became aware of the presence of an old friend. I also derived fresh satisfaction in his choice of food, and mode of taking it. Thenceforward I became diligent in supplying him with the same kind of food, so that he soon lost all appearance of shyness, would come out of his hiding-place regularly, day by day, until late in November, 1863, when he again disappeared as the frost set in. At this time the weather was very severe for so early a period: the aquarium was frozen, the fish were killed, the glass was broken, and all its contents became a solid mass, plants, animals, and everything embedded, as it were, in a large transparent crystal. Again, I was agreeably surprised, one beautiful spring day in the early part of April, to observe my old friend moving about, as if to inform us that he had returned again from his unknown place

of retreat. He had again grown fatter and uglier than he was in the autumn, his skin was blacker and coarser, and dark spots covered the whole body. Yet his eye seemed more brilliant and thoughtful. He came direct to the same spot on which I had fed him when last we met, more than four months previously. He was supplied with what we term "garden-hogs," wood-lice, worms, and the lively little black ant. None of these would he touch, if dead, or did not show unmistakable signs of active life. Then would he fix his calculating eye, until the object came within reach of his tongue; this he would dart at them, and in an instant the object was gone. When satisfied, he would return again to some quiet nook, out of sight. This summer being long and dry, I have had some difficulty in providing him with his necessary food. One day I placed him in a large hole at the bottom of the garden, where I collected the sweepings and rubbish, and he literally became a "toad-in-a-hole." This was some fifty yards from the house, and I left him to shift for himself amongst the insect life of the rubbish. I afterwards sought him to convey him back to his old neighbourhood around the house, but he was nowhere to be found, and this time I gave him up for lost. Four days after, what was my surprise, whilst seated at supper, to see Toady come tumbling heels over head down the step into the room, on a visit to his old friends. The most remarkable feature in this last freak is, the circuitous route he must have taken before he arrived, and the obstacles he must have encountered in his way.\*

Toads, as well as frogs, are insectivorous; and it is curious to observe how, by means of their folded tongue, they rapidly catch and appropriate any small insects which may come in their way. Large beetles and earthworms occasion them much more trouble, sometimes annoyance.

Mr. Holland, in narrating his experiences with

\* *Science Gossip*, vol. i., p. 12.

toads, gives an excellent illustration of their mode of feeding :—

My toads, two in number, had lived for a year or two in a hothouse which was devoted to the growth of pineapples. They were, I think, first placed there purposely by the gardener, who found them very useful in destroying insects. I used very frequently to visit the place and amuse myself with feeding the toads with worms, and with watching their habits. The heat of the place, which was considerable, did not seem to inconvenience them in the least, for they were remarkably active, and of a large size ; but at the same time they seemed greatly to enjoy the artificial showers when the plants were syringed, and would come out from their hiding-places to be rained upon. They usually remained amongst the pineapple plants, which grew on a bed raised some four feet from the ground, where they sat under the long leaves ; but when the place was watered, they would not unfrequently jump down and lie upon the cool, wet tiles of the floor, spreading themselves out as flat as possible. How they climbed up to the pine-bed again I cannot say, for I never saw them do it.

They evinced very little shyness, taking worms readily when offered to them. When feeding, their actions were very curious. Upon placing a worm about three inches from a toad, it would instantly fix its attention upon it. Then its whole appearance was changed. Instead of the dull, lethargic-looking animal that the toad generally appears, it was all vivacity ; the body was instantly thrown somewhat back, and the head bent a little downwards, its bright eye riveted upon its prey ; and though the toad was perfectly still, as long as the worm remained motionless or nearly so, yet its attitude and its eager gaze were full of life and animation. Directly the worm made any active movement, the toad would dart forward, open its mouth from ear to ear, and seize it, generally about the middle. A curious scene now took place: mouth and feet went to work in good earnest ; the worm was gulped down by a series of spasmodic jerks, trying to make its escape every time the mouth was opened, the toad thrusting it back all the time, and forcing it down its throat by the aid of its fore-feet. Altogether it was rather a disgusting

sight, and gave one the idea that the toad is an uncommonly greedy animal.

Having got the worm down was by no means a reason that it would stay there, for I have sometimes seen a worm rather larger than usual make its way up again; however, the feet would immediately go to work a second time, and the toad would at length remain the undisputed possessor of its own dinner.

Frequently I used to cheat the toads by moving a small twig before them. They would seize it directly, imagining it to be a worm, and would regard it with stupid astonishment when they discovered their mistake.

I never had the good fortune to see my friends take beetles or other small prey; but these, the gardener told me, were never seized with the mouth, but were caught with unerring aim upon the point of the long tongue.\*

There is a curious twitching movement of the hind toes observable in the toad whilst watching an insect which he purposes making its prey. This movement has been noticed to us by several persons who have kept toads in confinement, or closely watched their habits.

Mr. G. Guyon, of Ventnor, has kindly communicated to us some additional particulars of the behaviour of these Batrachians under confinement. There are two or three features in his letter so curious, and the whole so interesting, that we think no apology is needed for introducing it entire.

My toads are sufficiently tame to sit quietly on the hand while carried to the window, and there snap up the flies which they are held within reach of, and in this way I often cleared my sit-

\* Hardwicke's *Science Gossip*, vol. i., p. 62.



ting-room of these troublesome insects during last summer. Indeed the notion occurred to me of constructing a sort of cage of wire-work, and suspending it in the centre of the room, as is done with the so-called "Fly-catcher," believing that the enclosed toad would be willing to make himself useful by appropriating the flies that settled on the wires, while visitors of limited zoological attainments would be puzzled by the *strange bird* thus hung up. Some similar arrangement attached to a window would materially reduce the number of insects on the panes. It has been observed that they refuse to seize anything that is not in motion, and it may be added that they will attack anything that *is*, provided it is not too large to be swallowed. It would appear as if their sight, or perhaps judgment, was very defective, as the form or colour of an object seems of no importance, if only it moves. It need not in the least resemble any living creature, any small object in motion is regarded as suitable prey. If the end of a pencil, or anything similar, is drawn along the side of the vase which the toads inhabit, they are nearly sure to strike at it; and not learning wisdom by failure, they will go at it again and again. One or two small tortoises shared the same vase till the post proved too much for their constitutions, and if one of these put out its head with the intention of taking a slow "constitutional," the movement was pretty sure to attract the attention of the nearest toad, who would place himself in a convenient position, intently watching his shelly companion, until the latter moved again, when dab would go the toad's tongue upon its head, which the tortoise would quickly draw back into the shell, not appearing to relish the unceremonious salute. This absurd scene, which was of frequent occurrence, was plainly owing to the toad mistaking the head of the tortoise for some insect small enough to be swallowed. Although the toads refuse to strike at a motionless insect, they may be easily deceived, and induced to attack the still object if motion is communicated to themselves, no doubt thinking it is the object that moves, as a child in a railway train fancies the houses and trees are running past. In this way I have often, when holding them to the window, made them strike at flies that were quite stationary.

On one occasion, while carrying the toad about, I noticed a fly near the top of the door, and, presenting the reptile to it, was

surprised to find that though the usual snap was made, the insect never moved. On close examination I found that, being near-sighted, I had mistaken a fly that had been smashed in closing the door for a living specimen, and the toad had evidently made the same mistake. If they do not succeed when they strike at an insect, they will try again and again, in no way discouraged by failure.

In collecting flies for their benefit, a glass tube, closed at one end with a cork, has been found very handy. Flies at rest are easily caught by a rapid sweep of the hand, and if the open end of the tube is then thrust into the hand, the fly will quickly make its way into it, and thus one or two dozen flies can be readily introduced into the tube, as they will always collect at that end which is pointed to the light. If this tube is then placed in the toad vivarium, the insects will crawl out one by one, and as they proceed along it the toads will repeatedly strike at them, not deterred by the hard glass that balks their attempts. The swallow of the toad must be capacious, as insects of large size go down at one gulp. The cockroach of our kitchens, commonly called the "black-beetle," is a substantial insect; but the largest specimen disappears as quickly as a house fly, though not unfrequently one of the antennæ is seen projecting cigar-fashion from the toad's mouth for a minute or two. Hard beetles, if of any size, appear more difficult to dispose of. I have seen a large *Otiorhynchus* reproduced with a dreadful grimace the next minute after it had been swallowed; but a second attempt was more successful and the poor insect was seen no more in the land of the living.

The manner in which a toad manages to get rid of his old skin has been thus minutely described by an eye-witness :—

About the middle of July I found a toad on a hill of melons, and, not wanting him to leave, I hoed around him; he appeared sluggish, and not inclined to move. Presently I observed him pressing his elbows hard against his sides, and rubbing downwards. He appeared so singular, that I watched to see what he was up to. After a few smart rubs, his skin began to burst

open, straight along his back. Now, said I, old fellow, you have done it; but he appeared to be unconcerned, and kept on rubbing until he had worked all his skin into folds on his sides and hips; then, grasping one hind leg with both his hands, he hauled off one leg of his pants the same as anybody would, then stripped the other hind leg in the same way. He then took this cast-off cuticle forward, between his fore legs, into his mouth, and swallowed it; then, by raising and lowering his head, swallowing as his head came down, he stripped off the skin underneath, until it came to his fore legs, and then grasping one of these with the opposite hand, by considerable pulling, stripped off the skin; changing hands, he stripped the other, and, by a slight motion of the head, and all the while swallowing, he drew it from the neck and swallowed the whole. The operation seemed an agreeable one, and occupied but a short time.\*

Professor Bell, in his "British Reptiles," gives a similar account to the above, upon the faith of his own observations. As the toad generally retires into his private apartments to undress himself, and dispose of his old clothes, opportunities for observing the process do not often occur.

As we never kept toads in confinement long together, for the purpose of observing their traits of character, we have been obliged, as our readers will have observed, to draw pretty freely from the experiences of our friends. This we have preferred doing in their own language, at the risk of all imputation of "scissors and paste," rather than rob those of honour "to whom honour is due."

\* *New York Independent*, Dec. 29, 1859.

137  
138 This creature is far more terrestrial in its habits than the frog, yet its ova are deposited and developed in water ; and the first six months of its career it is as aquatic as a fish. The eggs are arranged in long double chains, and not deposited in a mass, as is the case with the frog. There appears to be very little difference between them in their early stages. The ova are deposited two or three weeks later ; the tadpoles are similar but darker, pass through the like stages, and, in the autumn, having attained their legs and lost their tails, they venture upon the land, as miniature toads, and commence their terrestrial life. In this state they crawl about in search of their prey, neither running with the natterjack, nor leaping with the frog, but less vivacious than either, and more persecuted than both.

We have alluded to the incarceration of frogs in blocks of granite, &c., and, out of courtesy to the toad, which deserves as much at our hands, subjoin from the *Leeds Mercury*, an account there given of a truly patriarchal toad, at least if the assumptions of its historian are true :—

During the excavations which are being carried out under the superintendence of Mr. James Yeal, of Dyke House Quay, in connection with the Hartlepool Waterworks, the workmen on Friday morning found a toad embedded in a block of magnesian limestone, at a depth of twenty-five feet from the surface of the earth, and eight feet from any spring-water vein. The block of

stone had been cut by a wedge, and was being reduced by the workmen, when a pick split open the cavity in which the toad had been incarcerated. The cavity was no larger than its body, and presented the appearance of being a cast of it. The toad's eyes shone with unusual brilliancy, and it was full of vivacity on its liberation. It appeared, when first discovered, desirous to perform the process of respiration, but evidently experienced some difficulty, and the only sign of success consisted of a "barking" noise, which it continues invariably to make at present on being touched. The toad is in the possession of Mr. S. Horner, the president of the Natural History Society, and continues in as lively a state as when found. On a minute examination, its mouth is found to be completely closed, and the barking noise it makes proceeds from its nostrils. The claws of its fore feet are turned inwards, and its hind ones are of extraordinary length, and unlike the present English toad. The Rev. R. Taylor, incumbent of St. Hilda's Church, Hartlepool, who is an eminent local geologist, gives it as his opinion, that the animal must be at least 6,000 years old. This wonderful toad is to be placed in its primary habitation, and will be added to the collection in the Hartlepool Museum. The toad when first released was of a pale colour and not readily distinguished from the stone, but shortly after its colour grew darker until it became a fine olive-brown.

Professor Bell devoted some attention to this question, and, not only him but other naturalists, without being convinced that such incarcerations for immense periods of time are proven. Mr. Edward Newman, of *The Zoologist*, we believe has, more than once or twice, inquired into the particulars of such accounts, and invariably found a flaw, and such a flaw as to prevent his coming to the conclusion to which such accounts tend. Whilst he and they are too good students of nature to deny,

or strive to mystify, what they do not comprehend, they look too closely at facts, and are too chary of deductions, without sound foundation, to accept mere affirmations in lieu of proof. All we can say is—"It may be so, and it may *not*." The latter alternative seems the most probable.

The "toad-stone" or "toad's jewel" was one of the superstitions of a superstitious age, alluded to in the lines—

Sweet are the uses of adversity,  
Which, like the toad, ugly and venomous,  
Wears yet a precious jewel in his head.

—it having been supposed that in the head of the toad was to be found a wonderful stone, which was strong in curative power and magical virtue.

The most singular supposed association of toads with some kinds of fungi, whence the latter have been said to derive their name of "toadstools," evidently arose in a mistaken and foolish application of a new sense to an old compound, after the original meaning and derivation had been forgotten. This word is clearly derived from the German "tod" and "stuhl," meaning "death-stool," in reference to the poisonous nature of some, and the supposed dangerous character of others, of the stalked fungi; and, despite our woodcut, has nothing whatever to do with toads, as commonly supposed.

In Norfolk those fungi, which in other localities are commonly called "toadstools," are called "toads'-caps," according to some orthography, but as we have heard it, "toad-skeps." Any one who may converse with farm labourers, or their children, about any of the Agarics, except the common mushroom and the Horse mushroom, will hear no other name for them than "toad-skeps." The etymology of this cognomen is to us very obscure, although conversant with the local dialect. The large wicker baskets, holding a bushel, and which are extensively used in East Norfolk, are there called "skeps"; but what connection there is between a toad and a bushel basket is to us as much a problem as the association of a toad and a side-pocket, another East Anglian allusion equally classical and inexplicable.

The body of the toad is broad, thick, very much swollen; the head large, with the crown much flattened; muzzle obtuse and rounded; gape very wide; no teeth either on the jaws or the palate; the tongue entire, not notched; over each eye a slight porous protuberance, a larger one on each side behind the ears; on the fore feet the third toe is the longest; the first and second are equal, and longer than the fourth; the hind legs scarcely longer than the body, with five toes, and the rudiment of a sixth, webbed for half their length; the

fourth much the longest; the third a little longer than the fifth; the skin both above and below is covered with warts and pimples of various sizes; these are largest on the back, but more crowded on the belly.

Length of the body about three and a half inches. Often larger in some parts of Europe.









1 & 2 Natterjacks, 3 Common Toad.

## THE NATTERJACK.



(*Bufo calamita*, Laur.)

THE Natterjack (Plate 7, Fig. 1 and 2), is less common or widely distributed in this country than its congener the common toad. Yet it is far from uncommon in many localities, and may be regarded rather as local than rare. In places where it is found at all, it is often plentiful. The earliest author who mentions this animal as a British native is Pennant, in the third volume of his "British Zoology." He says it had been found "on Putney Common, and near Reverby Abbey, Lincolnshire, where it was called the natterjack." It is to be met with in several localities around London, as at Blackheath, Deptford, Cobham, and Wisley. In Cambridgeshire, near Gamlingay; in Norfolk; at

Ormesby, near Yarmouth; and one or two stations in the neighbourhood of Lynn and Norwich, and in Suffolk, near Southwold. In Scotland it is recorded, on the authority of Sir William Jardine, as occurring "in a marsh on the coasts of the Solway Firth, almost brackish, and within a hundred yards of spring-tide high-water mark. It lies between the village of Carse and Sotherness Point, where I have found them," he adds, "for six or seven miles along the coast. They are very abundant." In Ireland, Dr. Carrington verifies that they are to be found at Ross Bay, and a correspondent of the *Field*, at Roscrea, writes\* :—

Mr. Tate sent me from England three dozen natterjacks. I sent two to the Zoological Gardens, Dublin, and gave the others their liberty about the place. We occasionally meet with some of them, and they walk about rapidly, and can climb anything in their way, in a most extraordinary manner, reminding one of the movements of a lizard. I kept four of the "natterjacks" for a few days. They lived upon worms and slugs, and whenever I uncovered them, they immediately concealed themselves amongst the damp moss given them for a bed, and feigned death.

In form this species is very similar to the toad, but may be easily distinguished by its difference in colour. It is of an olive tint, darker on the flanks, and with a definite pale yellowish stripe, or line, running down the back. The under parts

\* *The Field*, June 24th, 1865.

are yellowish with black spots, and dark bands occur on the legs. The warts with which the upper portion of the body is studded are of a reddish brown. In its habits it is far less sluggish than the common toad, sometimes indulging in an extempore run, and altogether is far more attractive. Mr. W. R. Tate, from whom we have received specimens, has, for some time, kept them in conjunction with other reptiles. He says: "They always go in pairs, and seem to be more delicate than the common species, as mine scarcely ever enter the water in cold weather, which the latter frequently do. I find them most commonly on sunny days, where a pond has nearly dried up. Mine are now tame enough to eat out of my hand. Their food consists of worms and insects, which they catch by their tongues in the same way as the other species. Their croak is hoarser than that of the toad. A person inhabiting a disused semaphore, on a heath in Surrey, says that they do great mischief in his garden by digging their holes in the seed beds. These holes are dug straight for a few inches, and then there is a passage at right angles to the perpendicular one, in which the creature lies. The men call them 'Goldenbacks.'"

In the eastern counties, where we are told that this species is sufficiently common to be recognised by the country people as distinct, it is called the

“Walking Toad.” It is a matter of history that superstitions and old wives’ fables are by no means extinct in Norfolk, and we learn of one connected with the “Walking Toad,” which is extant in the neighbourhood of King’s Lynn. One of these toads is to be obtained and buried in an ant’s nest, where it is to be left for some time. When the flesh is all cleared off by the insects, and the skeleton is quite clean, the shoulder bones are to be taken off and thrown into a running stream. One of these bones will float with the current, while the other will float against it. The latter bone must be secured, and, if kept as a talisman, will confer on its possessor supernatural power.

The name of “natterjack” is evidently a corruption of the German. In that country they appear to have been first known. We think that *natter* was probably derived from *nieder*, Anglo-Saxon *naedre*, “nether” or “lower,” from the creeping habit of the “adder,” to which it belonged, under the form of *eddre*; and “Jack” from *jager*, “one who runs,” a very applicable term for such a running reptile as the natterjack. Moreover, words compounded of *nieder* have the signification of some place or object lying low, and *jager* or *jagd* in such a combination would be well applied to this Batrachian.

Pennant notices of it that “several are found

commonly together, and, like others of the genus, they appear in the evenings;" but Mr. Tate has given a fuller account of the nocturnal habits of this species than we have seen recorded elsewhere:—

After dark, or at least after the rising of the moon, I was returning home across Wisley Heath, and when near a pond something ran quickly across the path. I took it up, and saw by its bright vertebral stripe, showing clearly in the moonlight, that it was a natterjack. I therefore commenced looking round the pond, and caught no less than fifty-seven of them. The noise they were making was very great; their croak being hoarse, and one continued note, instead of, as in the common toad and frog, a succession of short notes. The natterjack showed more sense than the toads, by leaving off croaking, and squatting close to the ground to escape observation whenever I approached one of their haunts, while the toads kept croaking and hopping. I found them always in shallow water (in which they can sit with their heads out), and, as their name implies, among reeds very often. I see now why their eyes are so much brighter by night than by day, as they are evidently nocturnal in their habits; but until this time I have always caught them on hot sunny days going about the heath in pairs.\*

The "mephitic toad" of Shaw's "Zoology" appears to be the present species, for his description is that of an "olive toad, spotted with brown, with reddish warts, and sulphur-coloured dorsal line." Such being the case, we must take exception to some portion of his remarks:—

\* W. R. Tate, in *Science Gossip*, vol. i., p. 111.

In its pace it differs from the rest of the toad tribe, running nearly in the manner of a mouse, with the body and legs somewhat raised. It is chiefly a nocturnal animal, lying hid by day in the cavities of walls, rocks, &c. The male and female perfectly resemble each other. They breed in June: so speedy is the evolution of the ova that the tadpoles liberate themselves from the spawn in the space of five or six days. This happens about the middle of June; and about the end of August the hind legs appear, which, in a certain space, are succeeded by the fore legs, and by September and October the animals appear in their complete form.

Roesel informs us that this species is known in some parts of Germany by the name of *roerhling*, or reed frog, from its frequenting in spring-time such places as are overgrown with reeds, where it utters a strong and singular note or croak. When handled or teased, it diffuses an intolerable odour, resembling that of the smoke of gunpowder, but stronger; this proceeds from a whitish acrimonious fluid, which it occasionally exudes from its pores. The smell in some degree resembles that of orpiment or arsenic in a state of evaporation; and sometimes the animal can ejaculate this fluid to the distance of three or four feet, which, if it happen to fall on any part of the room where the creature is kept, will, according to Roesel, be perceived two months afterwards.\*

As far as this country is concerned, the foregoing is a great exaggeration of the odour emitted by this toad. Lord Clermont remarks: "When excited, it emits from the skin a strong sulphury odour." At present we have not experienced a very *strong* sulphury odour, much less any approximation to Shaw's description. There is, however, a very appreciable odour under certain conditions of excitement, &c.

\* Shaw's "Zoology," vol. iii., pt. i., p. 149.



Mr. Hepworth, of Wakefield, has made some curious calculations and investigations on the prolific nature of frogs and toads, as well as contributed useful observations on their enemies whilst in the larval state.\* Mr. Couch having recorded that on one occasion he had drawn out and measured one of the strings of ova deposited by the natterjack, and had found it at least one hundred feet in length, Mr. Hepworth calculates that as these strings are double, and allowing eight ova to the linear inch, the number of eggs deposited by one female toad of this species would reach not less than nineteen thousand. He afterwards makes an independent calculation on the common toad: "I have taken four inches as the average diameter of these masses (of ova). Now, as there are eight eggs in one linear inch, and six strings laid side by side fill the same space, we shall have for one cubic inch 288 germs, and in a globular mass of four inches diameter 9,650, or rather more than half the number obtained from Mr. Couch's measurement in the case of the natterjack." This, he argues, is nearly the same in effect, "when we consider that there are two rows in the spawn of the natterjack, while in the common toad there is only one." As the calculation is based upon the space occupied by a single

\* *The Naturalist*, vol. i., pp. 24, 73, &c. Huddersfield, 1865.

126  
138

126  
137  
ovum, whence the number contained in so many cubic inches is calculated, we cannot comprehend how *that* number is influenced by the ova lying in pairs or singly. Further, the observation that in one species the line is single, and in the other double, arises probably from regarding the alternate ova in the one chain as a single zigzag line, and not as a double chain with the ova alternately arranged.

After adverting to the uses of the tadpoles in the economy of nature, the same gentleman enquires, "What becomes of these myriads of tadpoles?" and sets about to furnish an answer :

Few of those vast swarms that blacken the waters in spring with their dusky forms ever reach the perfect frog. Their enemies are many, their means of defence few. They become the prey of larger or more warlike animals than themselves. These constant attacks greatly thin their numbers. Thus by the time they are fit to leave the water, they are, though still somewhat numerous, much less so than at an earlier period of their existence. But having left the waters, they are still exposed to great dangers. They are greedily devoured by the snake, weasel, polecat, and by nearly every species of water-fowl.

Amongst the creatures who feed largely upon the toad and frog in its larval state are enumerated the larvæ of the dragon-flies (*Libellula*), which are exceedingly destructive; the larvæ and imago of the great water-beetle (*Dytiscus marginalis*); the boat-flies (*Notonectidæ*); the various species of newts,

and several fish, such as the bearded loach (*Gobitus barbatula*), and the stickleback (*Gasterosteus aculeatus*). Finally, he concludes that not one in a thousand of the young frogs which emerge from the egg in spring ever reach their winter quarters.

Were it not for the unbounded fertility of the frog and toad, they would be totally exterminated in one year by the unceasing attacks of their numerous terrestrial and aquatic foes. Should this fertility be checked by any cause whatever, these creatures, like their giant prototypes of the Mesozoic and Cainozoic ages, would soon be known only by their remains.

Its general appearance is similar to that of the last species, but the eyes are more projecting, with the eyelids very much elevated above the crown; porous protuberance behind the eyes not so large; toes on the fore feet more nearly equal; the third notwithstanding a little longer than the others; first and second not shorter than the fourth; hind legs not so long as the body; the toes on these feet much less palmated than in the common toad; the sixth toe scarcely at all developed; skin similarly covered with warts and pimples. Above of a yellowish-brown or olivaceous, clouded here and there with darker shades; a line of bright yellow along the middle of the back; warts and pimples, especially the porous protuberance behind the eyes reddish;

beneath whitish, often spotted with black; legs marked with transverse black bands.\*

Length  $2\frac{3}{4}$  inches; hind leg  $2\frac{1}{4}$  inches.

\* Jenyns' "Manual of British Vertebrate Animals," p. 302.







*Great Warty Newt. m*

## GREAT WATER NEWT.



Great Water Newt, at the end of the first and second years.

(*Triton cristatus.*)

THE Great Water Newt, or Common Warty Newt (Plate 8), is only a small creature of its kind after all, since it seldom exceeds a length of six inches. Though not so common as the smooth newt, it is by no means a rare British species, and is generally to be found in ponds and large ditches, where it subsists upon water insects and small animals, occasionally making a meal of its cousins the little eft or smooth newt. On the Continent this triton is the

most common species, extending in its geographical distribution from Italy to Sweden; is plentiful all through Italy and Switzerland, and is not uncommon in the south of France, Belgium, and Carniola.

Any one who has paid the slightest attention to the British newts will at least have noticed this rough-skinned species and the common smooth newt. It is now upwards of twelve years since a very patient and earnest observer made pets of the British tritons, and studied closely their habits and changes through a period of five years. Since we cannot lay claim to any such close and continued observation, the principal facts of our history of this species will be derived from this source, which is the most complete and authentic account we possess.

To commence with the egg, we learn that the ova begin to be deposited as early as the beginning of April, and continue to be deposited until the first or second week in July. These ova are carefully enclosed, singly, in the folds caused by the bending together of the leaves of certain aquatic plants. Those most favourable for this purpose have been found to be Water Speedwell (*Veronica anagallis*) and long grasses. If the leaf be too pliable and soft, it opens and exposes the ovum so that it perishes; if too rigid, the triton is unable to bend or break the fibres so as to fold it conveniently.



If a plant with long leaves be thrown into a pool where there are tritons, for only a single night during the breeding season, it will be found on the following morning to have a number of its leaves folded, and within each fold an ovum.\*

When it is first deposited, the ovum or egg is of a globular shape, with a little white yolk in its centre, floating in a watery fluid, and surrounded by a delicate but firm transparent shell or capsule. This latter is covered on the outside with a gelatinous adhesive substance, which assists in securing the ovum to the leaf within which it is folded. If the egg becomes exposed too early to the full influence of the water, it is addled or rendered sterile. Within about fourteen days they become so large as to force the folds of the leaf apart, and expose themselves to the water, which at that period exerts no deleterious influence. From a series of experiments instituted by Mr. Higginbottom, it is clear that constant counter-currents are going on, of water passing into and out of the cell of the ova, through their transparent walls. This is doubtless necessary at the present stage for the perfect development of the eggs. At the end of three weeks the embryo is fully formed, moves freely within its envelope, and shortly escapes. External circumstances, especially temperature, exert considerable influence upon the growth of the embryo, and either hasten or retard

\* Higginbottom, in "Ann. Nat. Hist.," 2nd ser. XII., p. 371.

its development. When the tadpole leaves the ovum it swims away freely, and either attaches itself to the sides, or falls to the bottom of the vessel. It soon commences to feed voraciously, is not at all particular about its diet, and will devour the tadpoles of the smooth newt, with no compunction on account of their near relationship. "I have seen the warty triton," says Mr. Higginbottom,\* "in its branchial state, with three of the smaller species in its stomach at one time." The legs appear to be very tardy in their development, and until they possess sufficient strength to support the creature on land it continues to inhabit the water in its fish-like state. It is not until three months after their exclusion from the egg that the triton-tadpoles give any evidence of their quadrupedal tendencies. Even at this period the hind legs are exceedingly delicate, though the fore legs are developed in as many weeks. When the legs are all fully formed the branchiæ are absorbed, the gills are closed, and the triton emerges upon dry land to enter upon its terrestrial existence. This generally occurs about the middle of September. It may be noted that tritons which emerge from the ova too late in the season to develop their legs before the cold weather sets in make no pro-

\* "On the Influence of Physical Agents on the Development of the Triton."—*Philosophical Transactions*, 1850, part ii., p. 431.

gress during the winter, and do not attain a terrestrial state until the ensuing spring. Under ordinary and favourable circumstances, five or six months are necessary for their passage through their metamorphosis.

There were, prior to Mr. Higginbottom's paper becoming known, two puzzles in the history and habits of the tritons. Why were they so commonly collected from water, and yet, soon after being transferred to water in confinement, make every effort to escape from that element? And why were so many varieties and sizes, crested or uncrested, found, and yet so nearly allied as to appear but as forms of the same species? Answers to both these queries are found in the terrestrial habit and slow development of the reptile through three whole years after its change from the tadpole stage. "The triton does not commonly return to the water until the expiration of the third year, when it is so far advanced towards maturity as to be able to reproduce its kind." We have here a singular instance of protracted development, of a slow growth through four successive summers, and a cessation of growth through four inglorious winters. At length the full period of eethood is arrived at, when, the crested male having attained the dimensions of a perfect gentleman-newt, may take to himself a spouse, or the more soberly attired lady-newt lend a

willing ear or eye to the advances of the other sex.

At the close of the first year the length of the triton is about two inches, of the second year three inches, of the third year four inches, and at the expiration of the fourth year it has reached from five to six inches, thus adding annually about an inch to its length.

In its earliest terrestrial state the skin is but slightly rough, and through the first and second years very little change takes place in this respect ; but at the close of the third year the skin becomes manifestly rougher, and attains the perfection of its warted appearance in the fourth year.

During the first and second years there is scarcely any difference in the sexes ; but during the breeding season, in the third year, the male aspires to an incipient crest, the tail expands, and a permanent silvery stripe appears along either side. The average weight of the triton at the close of each of the first four years is thus given by the observer already quoted :—At the end of the first year 25 grains, of the second year 54 grains, of the third year 75 grains, and of the fourth year 134 grains. Hence, we learn, that whilst the weight is more than doubled at the close of the second year, but little more than one-third is added during the third year, whilst in the

fourth year three-fourths of the prior year's weight becomes superadded.

At the close of March the *perfect* triton again resumes its predilection for the water, and returns to an aquatic life. At this period it becomes voracious, the male is full crested, with which appendage the female, generally the largest, is not adorned. After a little more than three months of this second life in the water, the crest of the male diminishes to a mere ridge, the female has deposited her ova, and both return again to a terrestrial existence until the following and succeeding years. Thus are the phases of their existence passed, and there is little reason to wonder at the fact that the same species should have been regarded as distinct, in some of these stages when the history of their career was unknown, and their metamorphosis little understood.

Hitherto we have not specially referred to the period of hybernation. Prior to this there is a general meeting of all ages, which occurs at no other period of the year, and takes place about the month of September.

In the summer the tritons are found in abundance in old brick-yards. The brickmakers, who are constantly disturbing the water and removing the clay, and who occasionally clear the bottoms of the pools, state that they never find any tritons in the water during the winter months; but they discover great numbers of them in holes in the clay, and sometimes ten or

twelve coiled together. I have observed that either a very wet or very dry situation is fatal to the triton during its state of hybernation, and that a moderately damp one is always chosen for that state of existence.

When in this state respiration is very low, and is believed to be carried on through the pores of the skin. No food is taken or required during this period, and the body is comparatively stiff. Tritons of the third and subsequent years usually hibernate in company, a number of them being rolled together into a lump as large as a cricket ball. Those of an earlier period seem to descend deeper into the earth, and hibernate singly.

When these batrachia are kept in confinement, it will be supposed, from what has already been stated, that the aquarium is *not* the best place for them except in the tadpole state, or the breeding season for mature specimens ; but that they should be kept in a case under some arrangement that water may be sought of their own will when desired, and that during the winter some provision should be made for their hybernation, under somewhat similar conditions to those enjoyed in the natural state. To force them at some periods of their life to exist in water is something like endeavouring to compel eels to live on land, and exchange their fishy habits for those of a snake. The snake may love to lie in water sometimes, but it still remains terrestrial, and the eel

may be found on land, but is no less aquatic. The triton may be thoroughly aquatic at one period of its existence, and as completely terrestrial at another. Any attempt to subvert nature will only end in disappointment.

The amount of cold which the triton is able to bear is greater than one would suppose. On this point Mr. Higginbottom writes:—

I put two tritons into some water, and exposed them to a freezing temperature during the night; in the morning I found the water frozen very firmly, with the tritons enclosed in its centre. On thawing they were lively and flexible. In the second experiment there was a piece of ice at the bottom of a circular vessel. I placed two tritons upon it, and then another covering of ice, and filled the vessel with water. I exposed it during the night in the open air to a temperature of 28° F. In the morning the whole had become a solid mass of ice twelve inches in circumference, with the animals in the centre. On breaking the ice carefully they were found completely encased in the ice. I had some difficulty in separating the extremity of one, but being liberated it used its arms and legs equally well.\*

The Warty Newt is characterised by the following features. The skin is warted, and uniformly covered with scattered pores; a row of pores occur on each side of the head, and along each side of the body, so as to form a line along the space between the fore and hind legs. A collar formed by a loose fold of the skin passes beneath the neck. The tail is very much flattened laterally, with sharp edges above and

\*“Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist.,” 1853, p. 378.

below, and terminates gradually in a blunt point. In spring a high membranous crest with a jagged edge runs along the back from between the eyes nearly to the tail, which also is crested. The upper parts are blackish-brown, blotched with rounded spots of a darker tint. The breast and belly are of a bright orange, or orange-yellow, with conspicuous round black spots, sometimes confluent, or running one into the other, and forming irregular bands. The sides are dotted with white, and there is often a silvery white band along the sides of the tail.

Entire length about five or six inches.







PLATE IX.



*Smooth Newt. n & f.*

## COMMON SMOOTH NEWT OR EFT.



MALE SMOOTH NEWT.

(*Lophinus punctatus*.)

THE Smooth Newt (Plate 9), Eft, or Effet, is the most common species of newt in the British Isles. It is found over a large part of Europe; is very common in Switzerland, Belgium, Galacia, and the Bukovina; uncommonly numerous in Silesia, and very abundant in Italy, especially near Rome; inhabits many parts of France, and is found in Carniola.\* In our country it is found in almost every clear ditch or pond, sometimes in great numbers, where it feeds upon aquatic insects and

\* Lord Clermont's "Quadrupeds and Reptiles of Europe."

worms, and in their turn, as some have observed, themselves become food for the great warty newt.

Though perfectly harmless, these poor creatures, devoid of any means of defence or offence, are often the subject of persecution in rural districts. School-boys, especially, consider them fair game for torture, and adults view its infliction with complacency, or at least without protestation, because not a few still entertain superstitious or fabulous notions either of their poisonous properties, or their secret association with the "black art." In towns, since aquaria, vivaria, and such "parlour menageries," have become fashionable, newts and lizards have been better known and appreciated, and have even been taken under the protection of the fair sex. In common with the warty newt, this species is slow in arriving at maturity, and there is every reason to believe that the remarks made under that species as to development, &c., will also apply to the present. In the first edition of Bell's "British Reptiles" considerable confusion was made of the smooth newts, on account of the different appearances presented by them at different periods of their career. In the second edition most of the errors were corrected, but one was still maintained, to which Dr. Gray has referred in the following terms :—"Mr. Bell, believing that the form of the upper lip afforded a good character for the distinction of

the species of these animals, divides them into two species, thus,—(1.) ‘*Lissotriton punctatus*,—upper lip straight, not overhanging the lower. (2.) *Lissotriton palmipes*,—upper lip pendulous at the sides, overhanging the under in a distinct festoon as far as the base of the lower jaw. Toes of the hinder feet fringed with a short membrane at all seasons.’ I may observe that the latter is not the *Triton palmipes* of Latreille, which has the hind feet of the male, in the breeding season, webbed; and that I believe it only differs from the former by being in the fully developed state at the season of reproduction. I am borne out in this idea by the observations of Messrs. Higginbottom, Hogg, and many others. The former observes:—‘Some tritons have been distinguished by the upper lip overhanging the lower.’ I have observed that in the first year of *Triton asper* (*T. cristatus*) the upper lip overhangs the under,” &c.\*

Newts undergo confinement with complacency, and under such circumstances their insectivorous habits may render them useful. The results of one of these experiments are thus recorded:—

In the fern-case I formed a small pond of water, thinking that as effets are mostly found in ponds during the day, in

\* Dr. Gray, in “Proceedings of the Zoological Society,” 1858, p. 137.

summer they would enjoy the luxury of a bath. Not so, however. I never saw them voluntarily go into the water, and when thrown in they always scrambled out as soon as possible. The same thing occurs in keeping them in the aquarium; they always crawl out if they have the opportunity, seeming to eschew the very element they are generally found in when caught. These effects readily took food from the hand, particularly if it was rubbed against their noses; they seemed almost too sluggish to take much trouble in the matter else. I gave them small worms, gentles, ants' eggs; they seized them with a bite, and got them down with a series of gulps. But I hardly ever fed them, perhaps not more than a dozen times altogether, as my object was to combine business with pleasure; the fern-case, in common with most others I expect, being at times much blighted with green fly. I first put in lizards, to try and keep them down, but could not keep the lizards alive for any length of time, owing, I think, to the dampness of the case not being suitable to their constitutions, and their active habits making them require more food than they could obtain. I then tried small toads, and had the same luck with them as with the lizards. My third venture, the newts, were a great success; they soon cleared off all the green fly within reach, crawling to nearly the top of the ponds for that purpose. I have never had any trouble with the green fly since their introduction to the case.\*

About the month of September, the smooth newts seek a comfortable spot in which to pass their long winter sleep. It may be under stones, bricks, or pieces of timber, but is not often far beneath the surface of the soil. On this occasion they may be found, like the warty newt, in companies, closely packed together:—

\* *Science Gossip*, vol. i., p. 39.

Rolled up like a ball,  
In a hole snúg and small,  
They sleep till warm weather comes back, poor things.

Though the children in the nursery sing thus of the dormouse, it is equally applicable to the newts. In the early spring they emerge from their places of concealment, and the mature animals seek the water to pass a tripled honeymoon in an aquatic state.

The eft, in common with other reptiles, casts its skin at certain, or perhaps uncertain, periods of the year. Mr. Guyon has thus described the process, from his own observation :—

The operation was nearly completed, the skin being pushed down the body in a ring, by which the hinder legs were, to use an Irishism, handcuffed to the tail. The snout was principally used in pushing it down, and the tail was scarcely free when the animal seized the skin with its mouth, and in half-a-dozen gulps swallowed it. This act occupied nearly a minute, during which three filmy gloves, the integuments of the paws, were projecting from the mouth. Although a tremendous yawn testified to the fatigue of the performance, the newt made no objection to concluding the meal with a scrap of roast mutton.\*

From Mr. Higginbottom's remarks one might conclude that the mode of depositing the ova was the same in this instance as in that of the warty newt, and that each ovum was deposited separately in the fold of a leaf. From this conclusion Mr.

\* *The Zoologist*, p. 6210.

Kinahan dissents, and observes that he has seen the ova of the smooth newt deposited in strings of from four to six about the roots of aquatic plants, and that such ova he has hatched. Our own observations confirm those of Mr. Kinahan, as we have seen them deposited in similar strings or chains, on stones, &c., but have never attempted to preserve or place them in conditions for hatching. Three of the species of newt herein recorded are said to be inhabitants of Ireland, and of these the present species is most common. The warty newt is more doubtful, and the palmated newt was found by Mr. Thompson in the western wilds. There is no doubt that all are condemned to death as soon as they meet the eye of a thorough-going Irishman.

In a paper by Mr. Kinahan, read before the Dublin Natural History Society (Feb. 10, 1854), the superstitions regarding these reptiles hold a conspicuous place. "In almost every part of the country we find these animals," he says, "looked on with disgust and horror, if not with dread. This arises from two superstitions: one of them, common to great part of Ireland, relating chiefly to the animal in its aquatic state, and which in the county of Dublin has earned for it the names of Man-eater and Man-keeper; though the 'dry ask' of the county of Dublin—that is, the animal in its terrestrial stage—is supposed to be equally guilty with



the first-mentioned in the habit of going down the throats of those people who are so silly as either to go to sleep in the fields with their mouths open, or to drink from the streams in which the dark 'lewkens' (newts in the aquatic state) harbour: they are also said to be swallowed by the thirsty cattle. In consequence, the country people kill them whenever they meet with them on land, and poison the stream they are found in, by putting lime into the cattle's drinking-pools. In either case the result is the same, the reptile taking up his quarters in the interior of his victim in some way, it would puzzle a physiologist to explain how. It contrives to live on the nutriment taken by the luckless individual or animal, so that, deprived of its nourishment, the latter pines away; nay, so comfortable does the newt make herself that, not content with living by herself, she contrives to bring up a little family. Often have I been told of the man who got rid of a mamma newt and six young ones by the following recipe, which I am assured is infallible:—The patient must abstain from all fluids for four-and-twenty hours, and eat only salt meats; at the expiration of that time, being very thirsty, he must go and lie open-mouthed over a running stream—the noisier the better; when the newts, dying of thirst, and hearing the music of the water, cannot resist the temptation, but come forth to drink, and

of course you take care that they do not get back again. The dry ask, in addition to this bad character, is also supposed to be endowed with the power of the 'evil eye'—children and cows exposed to its gaze wasting away. The Rev. J. Graves states that in Kilkenny it is looked on as 'a devil's beast,' and, as such, burnt. But to compensate in some measure for its evil qualities, the dry ask is said in Dublin to bear in it a charm. Any one desirous of the power of curing scalds or burns has only to apply the tongue along the dry ask's belly to obtain the power of curing these ailments by a touch of that organ. In the Queen's County it is also used to cure disease, but in a different way; being put into an iron pot under the patient's bed, it is said to effect a certain cure, though of what disease I am not quite clear."\*

Lord Clermont's excellent description of this reptile may usefully close this chapter:—

The whole of the skin is quite smooth, without any tubercles; on the top of the head are two rows of pores; occasionally there are a few distinct pores on the sides, forming an indistinct lateral line; the collar beneath the throat very inconspicuous; the male in the breeding season furnished with a crest, which runs continuously from the top of the head

\* *The Zoologist*, p. 4355.

along the tail, and is regularly festooned on its edge. The upper parts are of a light brownish-grey, inclining to olive; yellowish beneath, becoming bright orange in spring, marked all over with round, black, unequal spots; on the head the spots form about five longitudinal streaks; and there is a yellowish streak under the eyes. The female is much less spotted than the male, the spots being smaller and often very obscure, and the under parts are often quite plain. It passes a great deal of its time on land, when the skin loses its softness and sometimes becomes wrinkled; the toes, from being flat, become round; the membranes of the back and tail entirely disappear, and all the colours become more dull.\*

Entire length, from  $3\frac{1}{2}$  to 4 inches.

\* Lord Clermont's "Quadrupeds and Reptiles of Europe," p. 264.



FEMALE SMOOTH NEWT.

## PALMATE NEWT.



(*Lophinus palmatus*, Dum. and Bibr.)

THIS species (Plate 10, Fig. 3) is said to be the most common newt around Paris, and Lord Clermont states that it occurs in many parts of Germany, near Vienna, and elsewhere. It is common in the south of France, but rare in Switzerland. In Italy it has been found near Rome and about Pisa. To this M. Deby adds more explicitly that it was found “by Fournelle in the department of the Moselle, by Sturm in Germany, by Razoumowski in Switzerland, by Latreille in France, and by De Selys, Van Haesendonck, and myself, in Belgium.”\*

The specimens described and figured in the first edition of Bell’s “Reptiles” as the Palmated Smooth

\* *The Zoologist*, p. 2231.

Newt (*Lissotriton palmipes*), do not represent a genuine species at all, but a variety of the common newt, spotted on the sides and belly with large black spots. This error was corrected in the second edition, and new figures, not very characteristic, added.

This species appears to have been first recognized by Razoumowski in 1788, when it was discovered in the fountain of Vernens, in the canton of Vaud, in company with the Smooth Newt. The first notice of it in this country, as far as we are aware, is the account in the *Zoologist*, dated May 3rd, 1848, by Mr. J. Wolley, in which he mentions having found it around Edinburgh; and that during a ramble in the Pentland Hills he saw no other species.\* In the succeeding number of the same journal, Mr. W. Baker, of Bridgewater, stated that he had found this species in the neighbourhood of Bridgewater for many years, and had forwarded specimens to Mr. Bell;† so that the merit of its discovery rests with Mr. Baker. A subsequent communication from Mr. Wolley adds another locality, that of some pools by the side of the hills which rise from Loch Eribol, on the west.‡

About this time M. Julian Deby indicated the points of difference between the common newt and the present species, with a view to the correction of

\* *The Zoologist*, p. 2149.

† *The Zoologist*, p. 2198.

‡ *The Zoologist*, p. 2265.

those who had maintained that the Palmate Newt was only a variety of the common newt; whilst Mr. Bell had announced his belief in its being a species entirely new to science. We believe that Mr. Edward Newman first declared that it was specifically distinct from *Lophinus punctatus*, and, moreover, that it was not "new to science," but was really the true Palmated Newt.

Five-and-twenty years ago, Mr. Holdsworth says, in company with other small boys, he used to catch black-footed newts in a pond near Dartmouth, in Devonshire; the means of capture being of the simplest kind, consisting of a bit of twine fastened to a small bent pin, and a worm for bait. He had since caught a great many of these newts, and three years ago (1860) they were abundant in the same pond. In 1863 he spent a few days in Herefordshire, and near the village of Letton, about twelve miles from Hereford, had again the satisfaction of seeing *Lissotriton palmipes* in abundance, although, as far as he could ascertain, confined to one pond. In this case, as well as at Dartmouth, *L. palmipes* was the only species to be found. A number of specimens were sent by him to the Zoological Gardens, and at a meeting of the Zoological Society specimens were exhibited.\* Its habits do not ap-

\* See "Proceedings of Zool. Soc., 1863," p. 159

parently differ from those of the common smooth newt. The males show the same lateral curvature of the tail, with a rapid vibration of its lash-like extremity during the love season. The slough is cast entire, and, in most cases, immediately swallowed by its owner.\*

In pointing out the distinctions to be observed between this species and its allies, Professor Bell notes that "the whole animal is smaller; the head flatter, broader in proportion, and beautifully marbled. The crest is straight, and much less elevated than in the other species, and begins further back on the neck. The hinder feet of the male are palmate; entirely so in the summer, less so in the autumn, and towards winter the web is scarcely broader than in the smooth newt in the full season. The tail is not much more than half the depth, terminating rather abruptly, and furnished at its extremity with a small filament, which varies in length from two to four lines, in the female dwindling to a mere mucronation. The colours of the back and sides are more clear and bright, although generally darker. The spots are more numerous and often confluent; and the tail has two distinct longitudinal fasciæ of spots, with occasionally a few between them; but the inferior margin is invariably

\* E. W. H. Holdsworth, *Zoologist*, p. 8640.

and distinctly pale and immediate. The female is usually paler than the male; but the spots on the tail are in general more numerous, smaller, and disposed to become confluent.\* Indeed, so distinct and permanent are the characters which separate the present species from its congeners, that it seems surprising that it remained so long without recognition.

In a communication made by Dr. Gray to the Zoological Society in 1863, he thus adverts to some points of difference between this species and others:—

The *T. cristatus* has a circular ring-like iris, and the only Batrachians which appear to have the spot on each side of the iris, forming a band across the eyes, are the English *Lophinus punctatus* and *L. palmatus*; the band on the eyes looking in these like a continuation of the dark streak on the side of the head. I may add that the best character for the distinction of these two species, which are often found in the same pond, is that in *L. punctatus* the crest of the male is scalloped on the edge, and high in front, while in *L. palmatus* it is low in front and higher behind, and has a smooth straight upper edge. The tail of the latter is also always truncated, and usually appendaged at the tip.†

M. Deby thus compares the two species:—

<i>L. punctatus</i>	<i>L. palmatus.</i>
1. Tail generally tapering to a point.	1. Tail suddenly truncate before the apex, and terminating in a slender filament three lines in length.

\* Bell's "Brit. Rept.," 2nd ed., p. 156.

† Dr. Gray, in "Proc. Zool. Soc., 1863," p. 203.



- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>2. Hind feet having the toes free, only edged by a membrane.</p> <p>3. Back with a very large festooned undulating crest, which extends from the nape of the head to the end of the tail. No lateral elevated ridges.</p> <p>4. Length much greater than <i>palmatus</i>.</p> | <p>2. Hind feet perfectly palmate, all the toes united by a membrane.</p> <p>3. Back flattened, with two elevated lateral lines passing above the eyes, and extending to the base of the tail. The dorsal crest small and simple.</p> <p>4. Size much smaller than <i>punctatus</i>.*</p> |
|--|---|

The females are more difficult to distinguish from the same sex of the common smooth newt than are the males; but even these present features which are characteristic, and which were indicated by Mr. Wolley as supplementary to the above. Their heads seem broader and shorter than in *L. punctatus*, and the toes of their hind feet are, for the most part, shorter, the males also have the former but not the latter character. As to the colour, if in a genial situation, the belly is usually a delicate milk-and-water white, tinged more or less with yellow towards the middle line; the back and sides of the body and tail are of a dark olive-green, and in some, particularly very large specimens, are beautifully mottled by a network of lighter colour. In moor land the skin becomes harsh, and coloured more like the females of the common newt, sometimes even to the orange belly.†

\* *The Zoologist*, p. 2232.

† *The Zoologist*, p. 2268.

The distinguishing features of this species are, besides belonging to the smoothed-skinned section, that there is a prominent line running down on each side of the back from the nose to the hind legs. The crest, or fin, along the back and tail is highest on the tail. The toes of the male are united and completely webbed. The upper part of the body of the male is olive-brown or greenish, with dark spots, with a wide band of yellowish white, bordered with round spots, on the side of the tail; and the belly is yellow, with a few darker spots. The female is lighter coloured, and differs so much in general appearance in the spring that it has been described as a distinct species.

Mr. Higginbottom thus summarizes the characteristics of this species:—

1st. Tail suddenly truncate before the apex, and terminating in a slender filament three lines in length.

2nd. Hind feet perfectly palmate, all the toes united by a membrane.

3rd. The dorsal crest small and simple.

4th. Size much smaller than the smooth newt (*Lophinus punctatus*).

I have fully ascertained the changes when the breeding season is over. The slender filament is absorbed, and the truncated portion of tail becomes obtusely rounded off, with a slight in-

durated dark tip at the end, and the web on the hind feet is wholly absorbed, leaving the toes free.\*

\* "Annals of Natural Hist.," 2nd series, vol. xii., p. 382.



TADPOLE OF NEWT.

## GRAY'S BANDED NEWT.

*(Ommatotriton vittatus, Gray.)**a**b**c**d*

SKULLS OF NEWTS.\*

THE fourth species of British Newt (Plate 10, Fig. 1 and 2) rests alone on the authority of specimens in the British Museum, and is now considered more than doubtful, but, with this reservation, we have continued to include the record. The sole habitat of this species for some time known was Lycia, with the exception of the specimens in the British Museum, said to have been collected by Dr. Gray in the neighbourhood of London; but more recently it has been found to inhabit Hollaud, Belgium, and France. Professor Bell described and

\* *a. Triton cristatus.**b. Lophinus punctatus.**c. Lophinus pulmatus.**d. Ommatotriton vittatus.*



1 & 2 Gray's Banded Newt

3 Palmate Newt



figured one in his "British Reptiles" as a variety of his Palmated Smooth Newt, which latter now proves to be a variety of the Common Smooth Newt.

The present newt differs generically from the Common Newt, that is, the difference is of such a nature as to warrant its exclusion from the same genus which includes the Common Newt, and its being placed in another, and a new genus, under the name of *Ommatotriton*. From his remarks, it would appear that Professor Bell considered the specimens above alluded to as veritably indigenous, for he says, "There is no reason to doubt that they are British, and there is ground for believing that they were taken at no great distance from London." His sole objection seemed to be that he did not regard them as different from his own Palm-footed Newt, and he quotes Dr. Gray's letter to him on the subject, which would probably not be so decided then as now; for, as it will be hereafter seen, Dr. Gray was more convinced than ever that he was right, and that Professor Bell was wrong.

The letter quoted is to the following effect:—"My *Salamandra vittata* (meaning the present species), which has been figured by Guérin,\* who has adopted my name, belongs to the same group as the former

\* Guérin, "Icon. Règ. Animal," 17, t. 28, f. 2.

(*Triton cristatus*). It agrees with it in having the crest interrupted over the loins, and chiefly differs from it in having smaller tubercles, and in colour. It is easily known both from *S. palustris* (*Triton cristatus*) and from *Triton* (*Lophinus*) *punctatus* by the wide black-edged white streak along the lower part of each side of the body, &c. The head is much larger, and more depressed, than that of any of the varieties of *T. punctatus*.

“The species is found in Holland and Belgium as well as here. It must be very local in this country, as I have seen no specimens since those I caught some thirty years ago.”

Whilst debating as to the propriety of including this species amongst “Our Reptiles,” we communicated with Dr. Gray on the subject, to which he replied:—“*Triton vittatus*, Gray, is not only a distinct species, but a distinct genus from any of our European *Tritons*, characterized by the form of the skull and the large size of the orbits.”

On referring to a paper on the Salamandrines, published by Dr Gray in 1858, we found that after giving England, the North of France, and Belgium, as localities for this species, he makes the following observations:—“Mr. Bell, in his ‘British Reptiles,’ gives a good figure of one of my specimens of this species, which he is convinced ‘is to be considered as a variety of the Palmate Newt. The osteological



character, as well as the form of the dorsal crest, and the disposition of the colours, shows this is not the case, and that it is not only a distinct species, but a very distinct genus, as is further proved by M. Dugès' figure of the skull.'"\* In illustration of the latter remark, we have given wood-cuts of the skull of this species, together with the other British Newts, which have been faithfully copied from M. Dugès' treatise in the French "Annals of Natural History."†

The habits of this species do not probably differ from those of the Smooth and Warty Newts; but hitherto it has been found so seldom, and the observations have been so few, that beyond its merely scientific character, we have no character to give it. Indeed, in a popular sense we may almost say that it is a newt without a character. So far as genus and species are concerned, it is regarded as very well characterized by scientific men. In this sense we will give its character, as written by Dr. Gray.

"Pale grey, closely black-spotted. Tail nearly black. Side of abdomen and middle of tail with a broad wide streak, white beneath (belly). Throat black-dotted. Mature male, during the breeding season, with a high-toothed dorsal (back) and caudal

\* Dr. Gray, in "Proc. Zool. Soc., 1858," p. 140.

† *Ann. des Sc. Nat.*, 3rd series, xvii. t. 1.

(tail) fin, the base interrupted over the loins. Toes separate, webbed, slightly finned."

Our figure is taken from one of Dr. Gray's specimens in the British Museum, courteously placed at our disposal for this purpose.

Here terminate the Amphibia, as represented in the British Islands. It has already been observed that most excellent herpetologists consider the Amphibia in the light of a *class* distinct from the Reptilia. We have no doubt that this distinction will continue to be maintained, as it appears that recent investigations and discoveries tend more and more to the dissociation of these two groups of reptiles.



TADPOLE OF NEWT.

## THE HAWK'S-BILL TURTLE.

(*Chelonia imbricata*, Schw.)

WE have advisedly reserved the Chelonians until the close of "Our Reptiles," instead of commencing with them, as in true scientific arrangement we were almost bound to do. It is a doubtful point with us whether they deserve a place at all, certainly not a prominent one; and that this little volume might not be regarded as incomplete in its enumeration, we have added them at the end, in the hope of "saving our turtle," even though it should prove to be only "mock turtle."

The Hawk's-Bill Turtle (Plate 11, Fig. 1) is an American species, and its occurrence on our coasts must be regarded as the result of accident. Sibbald refers to one, of which he possessed the shell, and which came from the Orkneys. Dr. Fleming states:—"I have credible testimony of its having been taken at Papa Stour, one of the West Zetland Islands," and Dr. Turton records an instance of one which in the year 1774 was taken in the Severn,

and placed in his father's fish-ponds, where it lived till winter. In 1849 a large specimen was found floating on the sea, off Redcar, but it was dead. This is all the evidence, slender as it may be, upon which the present species is included in the Fauna of Great Britain. This we shall not in the present instance much regret, as it is a very interesting species, and one which possesses a commercial value, so that we shall avail ourselves of the example of our predecessors, and include it amongst our number.

The Chelonians are divided into families for the purposes of classification; one of these includes the Thalassians, or Sea-Turtles, to which both species we shall have occasion to enumerate belong. In this family the fore-limbs are considerably lengthened, and all are modified into flappers, or paddles, for swimming. Turtles seldom leave the sea, except to deposit their eggs, though some accounts state, "they will crawl up the shores of desert islands in the night, and clamber up the edges of isolated rocks far at sea, for the purpose of browsing on certain marine plants." They may be met with far out at sea, floating motionless upon the water, as if dead. They are good divers, and can remain a long time beneath the surface of the water. Their food consists chiefly of marine plants, whilst some of them do not object to a delicate

crustacean, or to appropriate molluscs as their chief articles of food.

At the breeding season these reptiles seek a retired, sandy beach after sunset, and there, above high-water mark, a hollow is excavated to serve as a nest, in which during the night about a hundred eggs are deposited. It is said that the female repeats this operation three times in the same season, at intervals of two or three weeks. The eggs are lightly covered with sand, and left to be hatched by the heat of the sun, which operation is accomplished in two or three weeks. The parents thenceforth take no regard of their progeny. As soon as the young turtles leave the egg, they seek the sea, some of them falling a victim to rapacious birds during the brief journey they have to perform, and many others serving as a delicate morsel for predatory fish as soon as they reach the water. Thus the balance of life is maintained, or the surface of the sea *might* soon be covered with floating turtles.

The eggs of the turtles are more or less spherical, and are much prized as articles of food. A native Brazilian will eat twenty or thirty for breakfast, as they are about the size of those of a "Bantam" hen. By the river Amazon a large number of turtle eggs are secured every year for the sake of turtle-oil. The stratum of eggs in the sand is ascertained by a pole thrust in, and the harvest of eggs is

estimated, like the produce of a well-cultivated acre ; an acre accurately measured, of 120 feet long and 30 wide, having been known to yield one hundred jars of oil. The eggs when collected are thrown into long troughs of water, and being broken and stirred with shovels, they remain exposed to the sun till the yolk, the oily part, is collected on the surface, and has time to inspissate ; as fast as this oily part is collected on the surface of the water, it is taken off and boiled over a quick fire. This animal oil, or "tortoise-grease," when prepared, is limpid, inodorous, and scarcely yellow, and it is used, not merely to burn in lamps, but in dressing victuals, to which it imparts no disagreeable taste. It is not easy, however, to produce oil of turtle's eggs quite pure ; there is generally a putrid smell, owing to the mixture of addled eggs. The total gathering of the three shores between the junction of the Orinoco with the Apure, where the collection of eggs is annually made, is 5,000 jars, and it takes about 5,000 eggs to furnish one jar of oil.\* By this one means, therefore, in a single district, twenty-five millions of turtles are prevented coming into existence every year ; or as many as would, when full grown, cover eight square miles, as closely as they could be placed to each other.

\* Simmonds' "Curiosities of Food," p. 182.

Turtle-catching is another means by which excessive turtle-population is kept in check—whether to supply the tables of epicures with the dainty “green turtle,” or to secure the horny plates of the “Hawk’s Bill” for conversion into combs, card-cases, &c., for the use of the *élite* of the civilized world. One method adopted is to watch the females as they come on shore to deposit their eggs, to turn them on their backs, and let them lie, helplessly vibrating their “flappers,” till their hunters think fit to kill them, or carry them away. Another method is described by Mr. Darwin as adopted at Keeling Island. The water is so clear and shallow that, although at first a turtle quickly dives out of sight, yet in a canoe or boat under sail the pursuers, after no very long chase, come up to it. A man standing ready in the bows at this moment dashes through the water upon the turtle’s back; then clinging with both hands by the shell of the neck he is carried away till the animal becomes exhausted, and is secured.\* A more curious mode of capture is that by means of the *Remora*, or sucking-fish. A number of these fish are carried in tubs in the boats that go in search of turtles. To the tail of each fish is attached a strong cord. When the fishermen perceive the turtle basking on the surface of the

\* Darwin’s “Journal of Researches.”

sea, they drop one of these fish overboard, retaining hold of the cord, which they "pay out" to a sufficient length not to impede the *Remora*. As soon as the fish observes the floating reptile it makes towards it, and by means of its sucker attaches itself to it so firmly that both fish and turtle are drawn into the boat. Several other methods are adopted in other localities, but these are amongst the most curious.

The tortoise-shell of commerce is in part yielded by this species, although there is little doubt that both in ancient times and in the present, more than *one*, and probably several species, afforded tortoise-shell.

Bruce, the African traveller, alludes to this article—

The Egyptians (he says) dealt very largely with the Romans in this elegant article of commerce. Pliny tells us, the cutting them for veneering or inlaying was first practised by Carvilius Pollio, from which we should presume that the Romans were ignorant of the art of separating the laminæ by fire placed in the inside of the shell, when the meat is taken out; for these scales, though they appear perfectly distinct and separate, do yet adhere, and oftener break than split, where the mark of separation may be seen distinctly. Martial says that beds were inlaid with it. Juvenal and Apuleius, in his tenth book, mentions that the Indian bed was all over shining with tortoise-shell on the outside, and swelling with stuffing of down within. The immense use of it in Rome may be guessed at by what we learn from Velleius Paterculus, who says that when Alexandria was taken by Julius Cæsar, the magazines or warehouses were so full of this article that he proposed to have made it the principal



ornament of his triumph, as he did ivory afterwards, when triumphing for having happily finished the African war. This, too, in more modern times, was a great article in the trade to China, and I have always been exceedingly surprised, since near the whole of the Arabian Gulf is comprehended in the charter of the East-India Company, that they do not make an experiment of fishing both pearls and tortoises; the former of which, so long abandoned, must now be in great plenty and excellence; and a few fishers put on board each ship trading to Jidda, might surely find very lucrative employment with a long boat or pinnace, at the time the vessels were selling their cargo in the port; and while busied in this gainful occupation, the coasts of the Red Sea might be fully explored.

The thirteen plates which cover the carapace are known technically as two plates, two main plates, three backs, two wings, two tongues, and two shoulders—in all, thirteen. In an animal of the ordinary size, about three feet long and two and a half wide, the largest plates will weigh about nine ounces, and measure about twelve inches by seven, and one-fourth of an inch thick in the middle.\*

The market value of tortoise-shell is subject to many fluctuations, but at ordinary times it ranges from sixteen to thirty shillings per pound. The total value of our imports in one year is estimated at about twenty-five thousand pounds. The greater proportion of this is derived from the British East Indies, and the residue from Central and South

\* *The Technologist*, vol. i., p. 382.

America, Australia, Egypt, the West India and Philippine Islands.

The mode of working this substance is described at some length by MM. Dumeril and Bibron, in their large work on "Reptiles." In order to straighten the plates, which, when detached, are bent in various ways, it is sufficient to steep them in boiling water for a few minutes, and then take them out and place them between plates of metal or smooth blocks of hard wood, leaving them to cool, great pressure being employed at the same time. They then retain the flatness desired. They are next scraped and filed, a smooth surface being obtained with as little loss as possible. When these shells or scales are brought to a proper thickness and size, they may be then used separately; but they are generally submitted to a still further preparation. When, for instance, they are too thin, or when they are not sufficiently long or broad, the following processes are employed:—In order to obtain single plates of great size, two are soldered together, the thin part of one being laid upon the thin part of the other; or, as is sometimes done, the edges of each plate are delicately bevelled and fitted together. In each case they are then put between metallic plates; to these a certain degree of pressure is given, which, when the whole is plunged into boiling water, is increased, and by this mode they are so

intimately joined together that the slightest trace of their union cannot be detected.

It is almost exclusively by means of boiling water that the effects upon tortoise-shell are obtained. The substance of the scales becomes so softened by the action of the heat, that it may be acted upon like a soft mass, or a flexible and ductile paste, which, by pressure in metallic moulds, will assume every variety of form required. The soldering of two pieces together is effected by means of hot pincers, which, while they compress, at the same time soften the opposed edges of each piece, and amalgamate them into one. No portion of the scales is worthless; the raspings and powder produced by the file, mixed with small fragments, are put into moulds, and subjected to the action of boiling water, and thus made into plates of the desired thickness, or into various articles which appear as if cut out of the solid block.

The following is Dr. Turton's description of the present species:—

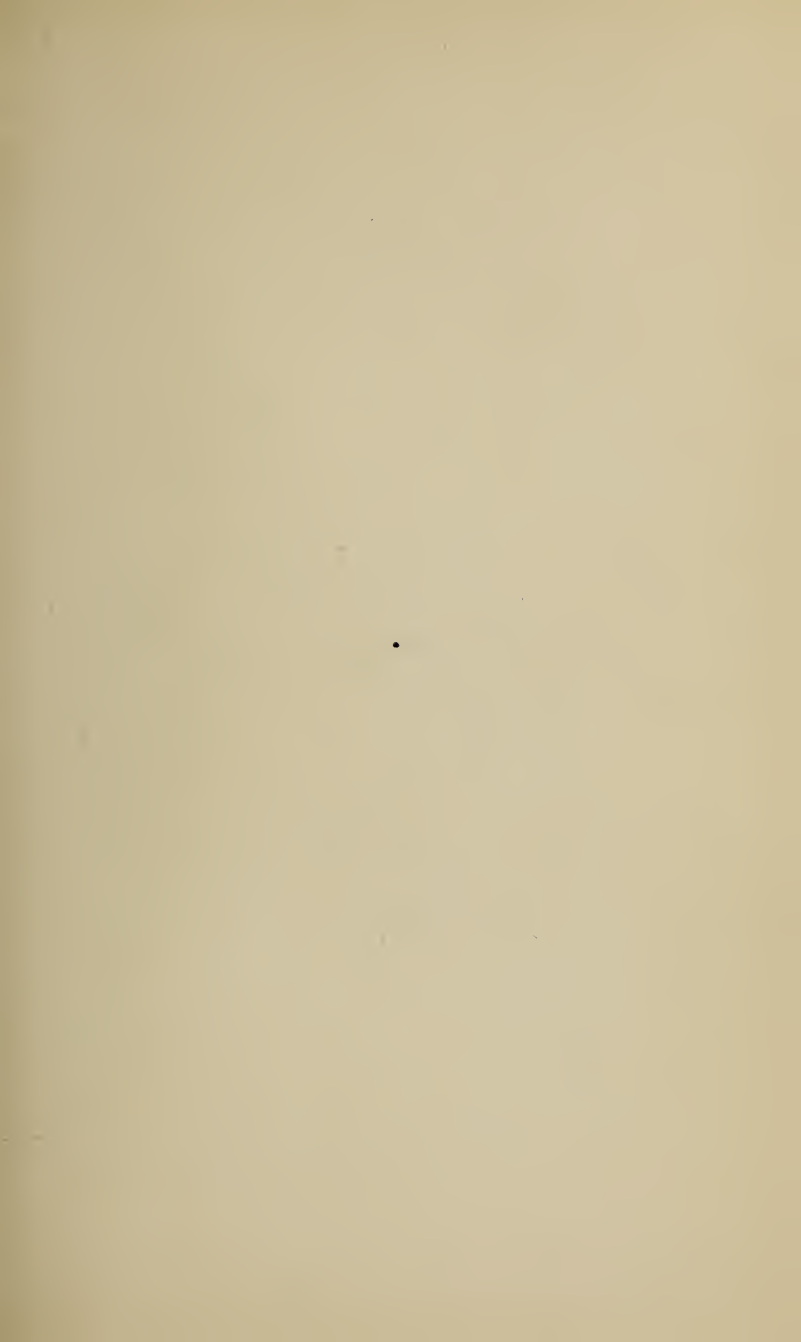
“Body roundish-ovate, slightly heart-shaped, slightly carinated down the back; head small, prominent, with the upper mandible curved over the lower; two claws on each foot; plates of the disk imbricated, thirteen in number, rather square, semi-transparent, variegated; of the circumference twenty-five, pointed, and incumbent on each

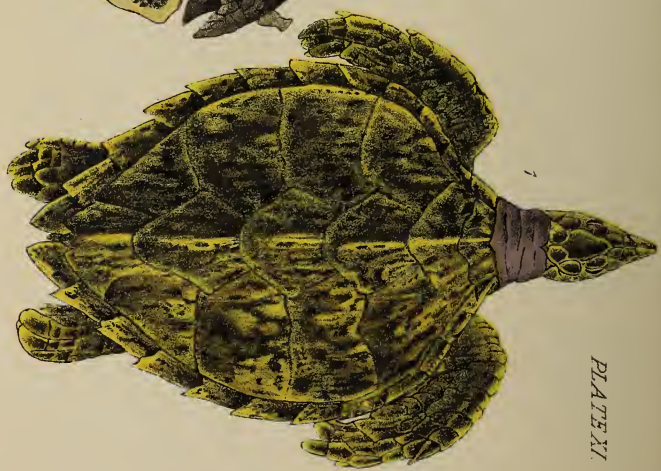
other in a serrated manner ; tail a mere notch."\*

General length from the tip of the bill to the end of the shell, about three feet ; has been known to measure five feet.

\* Turton's "Brit. Fauna," p. 78.







1 Hawks Bill Turtle.



2 Leathery Turtle.

## THE LEATHERY TURTLE.

(*Sphargis coriacea.*)

THIS Turtle (Plate 11, Fig. 1) differs materially from the preceding in several points. The carapace, instead of being clad with plates, is covered with a tough, leather-like skin. Along the upper shell are seven distinct ridges, running longitudinally; these are sharp and slightly toothed in the adult animal, but rounded in the young. It appears to be a native of the Mediterranean Sea, but even there is not at all common; it is found also in the Pacific, Atlantic, and Indian Oceans. The claims of this turtle to be regarded as British are founded upon a passage in Borlase's "History of Cornwall," and Pennant's "British Zoology." Borlase records that two were taken on the coast of Cornwall in the mackerel nets, of a vast size, a little after Midsummer, 1756; the largest weighed eight hundred pounds, the lesser near seven hundred. Pennant adds, that a third, of equal weight with the first of the above, was caught on the coast of Dorsetshire,

and deposited in the Leverian Museum. The largest of the Cornish specimens measured six feet nine inches from the tip of the nose to the end of the shell, and ten feet four inches from the extremities of the fore fins extended. A specimen, eight feet long, was caught in a herring net, at Bridlington Quay on the 15th October, 1871.

Shaw mentions a specimen taken on the French coast, in the month of August, 1729, about three leagues from Nantz, not far from the mouth of the Loire, and which measured seven feet one inch in length, three feet seven inches in breadth, and two feet in thickness. It is said to have uttered a hideous noise when taken, so that it might be heard to the distance of a quarter of a league; its mouth at the same time foaming with rage, and exhaling a noisome vapour.\* The bellowing noise made by the members of this genus led to the adoption of the generic name, which is derived from the Greek *σφαραγέω*, "to make a noise in the throat."

The turtle so essential to the comfort of an alderman is not this species. More than one kind is regarded as very good eating, but the true Green Turtle is *Chelonia Mydas*. It is said that the Leathery Turtle is positively injurious. Pennant narrates an instance in his "Appendix to British

\* Shaw's "General Zoology," vol. iv., part i., p. 78.



Zoology ” :—“The late Bishop of Carlisle informed me that a tortoise was taken off the coast of Scarborough in 1748 or 1749. It was purchased by a family at that time there, and a good deal of company invited to partake of it. A gentleman who was one of the guests told them it was a Mediterranean turtle, and not wholesome; only one of the company ate of it, and it almost killed him, being seized with a dreadful vomiting and purging.”

The introduction of the Green Turtle to this country as an article of food is of comparatively recent date, probably not much exceeding a century, and it is still confined to a limited circle of admirers. The plebeian eye may gaze with longing on “turbot,” but does not so often flash with desire for turtle soup. The green fat is an aristocratic delicacy, a taste for which is acquired best by means of an aldermanic gown.

Of the Sea Turtles, the most in request, says Catesby, is the Green Turtle, which is esteemed a most wholesome and delicious food. It receives its name from the fat, which is of a green colour. Sir Hans Sloane informs us, in his “History of Jamaica,” that forty sloops are employed by the inhabitants of Port Royal, in Jamaica, for catching them. The markets are there supplied with turtle as ours are with butcher’s meat. The Bahamians carry many of them to Carolina, where they turn them

to good account, not because that plentiful country wants provisions, but they are esteemed there as a rarity, and for the delicacy of their flesh. They feed on a kind of grass, growing at the bottom of the sea,\* commonly called turtle-grass. The inhabitants of the Bahama Islands, by frequent practice, are very expert at catching turtles, particularly the Green Turtle. In April they go, in little boats, to Cuba and other neighbouring islands, where, in the evening, especially in moonlight nights, they watch the going and returning of the Turtle to and from their nests, at which time they turn them on their backs, where they leave them, and proceed on turning all they meet ; for they cannot get on their feet again when once turned. Some are so large that it requires three men to turn one of them. The way by which the Turtle are most commonly taken at the Bahama Islands is by striking them with a small iron peg of two inches long, put in a socket, at the end of a staff of twelve feet long. Two men usually set out for this work in a little light boat or canoe, one to row and gently steer the boat, while the other stands at the head of it with his striker. The Turtle are sometimes discovered by their swimming with their head and back out of the water ; but they are oftenest discovered lying at the

\* It is not a grass, but the sea-wrack (*Zostera marina*), which is here alluded to.

bottom, a fathom or more deep. If a Turtle perceives he is discovered, he starts up to make his escape, the men in the boat pursuing him, endeavouring to keep sight of him, which they often lose, and recover again by the Turtle putting his nose out of the water to breathe; thus they pursue him, one paddling or rowing, while the other stands ready with his striker. It is sometimes half an hour before he is tired; then he sinks at once to the bottom, which gives them an opportunity of striking him, which is by piercing him with an iron peg which slips out of the socket, but is fastened with a string to a pole. If he is spent and tired by being long pursued, he tamely submits, when struck, to be taken into the boat or hauled ashore. There are men who, by diving, will get on their backs, and by pressing down their hind parts, and raising the fore parts of them by force, bring them to the top of the water, while another slips a noose about their necks.\*

To return to the more immediate subject of this chapter, it is supposed that the Leathery Turtle was the species which supplied Mercury with its back shell, to which he applied strings, and thus extemporized the first *lyre*, which was the prototype of all stringed musical instruments. The seven dorsal

\* Catesby's "Natural History of Carolina."

ridges to which we have alluded strengthened this supposition ; the ancient lyre having, according to some writers, that number of strings.

The carapace is heart-shaped, the hinder extremity much pointed ; an elevated ridge follows the dorsal line from end to end ; and on either side of this central ridge are three parallel ones, equidistant from each other ; between these ridges the surface is quite smooth ; the head is without plates ; the jaws are very strong ; the lower jaw turns upwards at its extremity, forming a hook, which is received into a corresponding channel in the upper jaw. In the young, the lines on the carapace are formed by a succession of tubercles in rows, and the entire surface, both of it and of the plastron, is warty. The eyelids are divided almost vertically ; the fore feet, or fins, are as long again as the hinder, the latter, however, being the wider ; there is no trace of nails to the toes ; the tail is as long as the point at the hinder extremity of the carapace. The general colour is brown, with numerous pale yellow spots on the upper surface ; the legs and tail are black.

The entire length sometimes exceeds six feet.\*

\* Clermont's "Quadrupeds and Reptiles of Europe," p. 169.

## APPENDIX.

CLASSIFICATION AND SYNONYMS OF  
BRITISH SPECIES.

## CLASS.—REPTILIA.

## ORDER I.—CHELONIANS.

FAMILY 5.—CHELONIADÆ (*Sea Tortoises*).

1. CHELONIA IMBRICATA. *Schw.* Hawk's-Bill Turtle. P. 173  
*Caretta imbricata.* *Gray.* Syn. Rept. i. 52.  
*Testudo imbricata.* *Linn.* Syst. Nat., p. 350  
*Testudo Caretta.* *Knorr.* Delic. ii. 124  
*Eretmochelys imbricata.* *Fitz.* Syst. Rept. 30  
*Chelonia imbricata.* *Schw.* Prod. 291  
*Chelonia multiscutata.* *Kuhl.* Beytr 78  
*Chelonia pseudo-caretta.* *Less.* Voy. Bel. 302  
 Scaled Tortoise. *Grew.* Mus. 38  
 Imbricated Turtle. *Shaw.* Gen. Zool. iii., 89  
 Hawk's-Bill Turtle. *Bell.* Brit. Rept., p. i.
2. SPHARGIS CORIACEA. *Gray.* Leathery Turtle. P. 183  
*Sphargis Mercurialis.* *Merr.* Amph. 19  
*Sphargis Mercurii.* *Risso.* Hist. Nat. 85  
*Testudo coriacea.* *Linn.* Syst. Nat. 350

- Testudo Mercurii. *Gesn.* Aquat. 1134  
 Testudo lyra. *Bechs.*  
 Testudo tuberculata. *Penn.* Phil. Trans. lxi.  
 Dermatochelys atlantica. *Leseur.* Cuv. R.A. ii., 14  
 Dermatochelys porcata. *Wagl.* Syst. Amph. 133  
 Coriudo coriacea. *Flem.* Brit. Anim. 149  
 Turtle. *Borlase.* Nat. Hist. Corn. 285  
 Coriaceous Tortoise. *Penn.* Br. Zool. iii., p. 7  
 Coriaceous Turtle. *Shaw.* Gen. Zool. iii., p. 77  
 Leathery Turtle. *Bell.* Brit. Rept. 12  
 Spinose Tortoise. *Penn.* Brit. Zool. iii.  
 Tuberculated Tortoise. *Penn.* Phil. Trans.  
 Trunk Turtle.

## ORDER II.—SAURIANS.

FAMILY 1.—LACERTINIDÆ (*Lizards*).

3. ZOOTOCA VIVIPARA. Viviparous Lizard. P. 23
- Lacerta vivipara. *Dum. and Bib.* Rept. v., 204  
 Lacerta crocea. *Wolf.* Sturm Faun., t. 4  
 Lacerta nigra. *Wolf.* Fauna Germ.  
 Lacerta pyrogaster. *Merr.* Tent. 67  
 Lacerta montana. *Mikan.* Sturm Fauna  
 Lacerta agilis. *Pennant, Jenyns, Berksnh., &c.*  
 Lacerta ædura. *Sheppard.* Linn. Trans. vii., 49  
 Lacerta Schriebersiana. *Edw.* Ann. S.N. xvi., 83  
 Lacerta chrysogaster. *Andr.* in Cat.  
 Lacerta unicolor. *Kuhl?* Beitr. 121.  
 Lacerta praticola. *Evers.* N.M. Mosq. iii., 347  
 Zootoca Jacquini. *Coct.* Mag. Zool. t. 9  
 Zootoca Guerini. *Coct.* Mag. Zool. 9  
 Zootoca muralis. *Gray.* Ann. N. Hist. 279  
 Common Lizard. *Jenyns.* Man., p. 293  
 Scaly Lizard. *Penn.* Brit. Zool. iii., p. 21  
 Viviparous Lizard. *Bell.* Br. Rep., p. 34

Nimble Lizard. *Bell.* Br. Rept. 34  
Harriman. (*Shropshire*.)

4. LACERTA AGILIS. *L.* The Sand Lizard. P. 27

*Lacerta agilis.* *Linn.* Faun. Suec., 284  
*Lacerta Europœa.* *Pallas.* Zool. Russ., 29  
*Lacerta vulgaris.* *Müller.* Z. Dan.  
*Lacerta stirpium.* *Daud.* Rept. iii. 155  
*Lacerta Laurenti.* *Daud.* Rept. iii. 227  
*Lacerta arenicola.* *Daud.* Rept. iii. 230  
*Lacerta sepium.* *Griff.* A.K. ix. 116  
*Lacerta rosea.* *Fitz.* in Gray. Cat.  
*Lacerta catenata.* *Fitz.* in Gray. Cat.  
*Seps varius.* *Laur.* Syn. 62  
*Seps cærulescens.* *Laur.* Syn. 62, 171  
*Seps argus.* *Laur.* Syn. 61, 161  
*Seps ruber.* *Laur.* Syn. 62, 169  
*Seps stellatus.* *Schrank.* Faun. Bo. 117  
Lézard des Souches. *Edw.* Ann. Sci. Nat.  
*Lacerta di Linneo.* *Bonap.* Faun. Ital.  
Sand Lizard. *Bell.* Brit. Rept. 18

5. LACERTA VIRIDIS. *L.* The Green Lizard. P. 33

*Lacerta varius.* *Edw.* Ann. Sci. Nat. xvi., 64  
*Lacerta chloronata.* *Rafin.* fide Gray,  
*Lacerta serpa.* *Rafin.* fide Gray.  
*Lacerta elegans.* *Andr.*  
*Lacerta smaragdina.* *Schinz.* Rept. 99  
*Lacerta bistrata.* *Schinz.* Rept. 99  
*Lacerta bilineata.* *Daud.* Rept. iii., 152  
*Seps terrestris.* *Law.* Syn. 61, 166  
Lézard piqueté. *Edw.* Ann. Sci. Nat., 1829  
Lézard vert. *Duges.* Ann. Sci. Nat., p. 373

6. ANGUIS FRAGILIS. *L.* The Blindworm. P. 39

*Anguis eryx.* *Linn.* Syst. Nat. i., 392

- Anguis lineata. *Laur.* Syn. Rept., 68, 178  
 Anguis clivica. *Laur.* Daud. Rept. vii., 281  
 Anguis bicolor. *Risso.* E.M. iii., 89  
 Anguis incerta. *Krynich.* Bull. Mcsq., 52  
 Anguis cinereus. *Risso.* E.M. iii., 88  
 Siguana Ottonis. *Gray.* Griff An. King. ix., 74  
 Otophis eryx. *Fitz.* Verz.  
 Cæcilia vulgaris. *Aldrov.* Serp. xi., 243  
 Cæcilia typhæus. *Charl.* Exer., 31  
 Cæcilia anglica. *Petiver.* Mus. ii.  
 L'Orvet. *Lacep.* Quad. Ov. ii., 430  
 Blindworm. *Penn.* Brit. Zool. iii., 36  
 Slowworm. *Bell.* Brit. Rept., 41  
 Hazelworm. *Van Lier.*

## ORDER III.—OPHIDIANS.

## SUB-ORDER I.—COLUBRINES.

## FAMILY.—COLUBRIDÆ.

7. TROPIDONOTUS NATRIX. *Boie.* Common Snake. *P.* 46  
     *Natrix torquata.* *Ray.* Syn. Quad., 334.  
     *Natrix vulgaris.* *Laur.* Spec. Méd., 75  
     *Coluber natrix.* *Linn.* Syst. Nat. 380  
     *Coluber torquatus.* *Lacep.* Quad. ii., 147  
     *Coluber murorum.* *Vest.*  
     *Tropidonotus chersoides.* *Dum. and Bib.* (part).  
     *Tropidonotus persa.* *Eichw.*  
     Ringed Snake. *Penn.* Brit. Zool. iii., 33  
     Common Snake. *Bell.* Brit. Rept. 49

## FAMILY.—CORONELLIDÆ.

8. CORONELLA LÆVIS. *Boie.* Smooth Snake. *P.* 54  
     *Coronella Austriaca.* *Laur.* Syn. t. 5 fig. 1  
     *Coluber Austriacus.* *Shaw.* Zool. iii., 515



- Coluber lævis. *Lacep.* Quad. Serp. ii., 158  
 Coluber Dumfriensis. *Sow.* Brit. Misc., 5  
 Coluber Thuringicus. *Bechs.* Ub. Lacep. iii., 181  
 Coluber ferrugineus. *Sparm.* N.S. Abhand. xvi., t. 7  
 Zacholus Austriacus. *Wagl.* Syst. Amph., 190  
 Natrix Dumfriensis. *Flem.* Brit. An., 156  
 Smooth Snake. *Zoologist*, etc.  
 Dumfries Snake. *Sowerby.* Brit. Misc.

## SUB-ORDER II.—VIPERINES.

## FAMILY.—VIPERIDÆ.

9. PELIAS BERUS. *Merr.* Viper. P. 67  
 Coluber Berus. *Linn.* Syst. Nat. i., 377  
 Coluber cherssea. *Linn.?* Syst. Nat., 337  
 Coluber cæruleus. *Shepp.* Linn. Trans. vii., 56  
 Vipera. *Ray.* Syn. Quad., 285  
 Vipera vulgaris. *Latr.* Rept. iii., 812  
 Vipera communis. *Leach.* Zool. Misc. t. vii.  
 Viper. *Penn.* Brit. Zool. iii., 26  
 Red Viper. *Rackett.* Linn. Trans. xii., 349  
 Blue-bellied Viper. *Shepp.* Linn. Trans. vii., 56  
 Black Viper. *Leach.* Zool. Misc. iii.  
 Adder. *Scotland.*  
 Common Viper. *Shaw.* Gen. Zool. iii., 365  
 Etther. *Shropshire.*

## CLASS.—AMPHIBIA OR BATRACHIANS.

## A. BATRACHIA SALIENTIA (without tails).

10. RANA TEMPORARIA. *Linn.* Common Frog. *P.* 91  
*Rana aquatica.* *Ray.* Syn. Quad., 247  
*Rana Muta.* *Laur.* Syn. Rept., 30  
*Rana Scotica.* *Bell.* Brit. Rept. i., 102  
 Common Frog. *Penn.* Brit. Zool. iii., 9  
 Scottish Frog. *Bell* (variety).
11. RANA ESCULENTA. *Gesn.* Edible Frog. *P.* 102  
*Rana viridis.* *Linn.* Faun. Suec., 94  
*Rana ridibunda.* *Pallas.* Iter.  
*Rana cachinnans.* *Eichw.* Faun. Casp., 126  
*Rana palmipes.* *Spix.* Test., t. 5, f. 1  
*Rana maritima.* *Risso.* Europ. Mer. iii., 92  
*Rana alpina.* *Risso.* Europ. Mer. iii., 93  
*Rana calcarata.* *Mich.* Isis, 1830, 160  
*Rana tigrina.* *Eichw.* Faun. Casp., 125  
*Rana Hispanica.* *Bonap.* Faun. Ital.  
 Edible Frog. *Penn.* Brit. Zool. iii., 13  
 Green Frog. *Shaw.* Zool. iii., 103  
 Whaddon Organs. *Cambridgeshire.*  
 Moor Frog. *Germany.*
12. BUFO VULGARIS. *Laur.* Common Toad. *P.* 113  
*Bufo terrestris.* *Schw.* Therio Sil., 159  
*Bufo cinereus.* *Schneid.* Hist. Amph., 185  
*Bufo palmarum.* *Cuv.* Regne Anim.  
*Bufo alpinus.* *Schinz.* Faun. Helv., 144  
*Rana rubeta.* *Gesn.* Hist. Anim. ii., 59  
*Rana bufo.* *Linn.* Syst. Nat., 354  
 Toad. *Penn.* Brit. Zool. iii., 14  
 Common Toad. *Shaw.* Zool. iii., 138  
 Paddock. *Bell.* Br. Rept., 115

13. BUFO CALAMITA. *Laur.* Natterjack. P. 131

- Bufo cruciatus. *Schneid.* Hist. Amph., 193  
 Bufo rubeta. *Flem.* Brit. Anim., 159  
 Bufo portentosus. *Schinz.* Faun. Helv., 144  
 Bufo viridis. *Dum. and Bibr.* (in part), p. 681  
 Rana foetidissima. *Herm.* Aff. Anim., 260  
 Rana portentosa. *Blum.* Handb., 243  
 Rana mephitica. *Shaw.* Gen. Zool., 152  
 Goldenback. *Surrey.*  
 Walking Toad. *East Anglia.*  
 Røehrling, or Reed-Frog. *Germany.*  
 Mephitic Toad. *Shaw.* Zool., p. 152  
 Natterjack. *Penn.* Brit. Zool. iii., 19

## B. BATRACHIA GRADIENTA (with tails).

## FAMILY I.—SALAMANDRINES.

14. TRITON CRISTATUS. *Laur.* Great Water Newt. P. 141

- Lacerta palustris. *Linn.* Syst. Nat. i., 370  
 Lacerta aquatica. *a.* *Gmel.* Syst. Nat. i., 1065  
 Lacerta lacustris. *Blum.* Handbk., 248  
 Lacerta porosa. *Retz.* Faun. Suec. i., 288  
 Lacerta palustris. *δ.* *Gmel.* Syst. Nat. i., 1065  
 Lacertus aquaticus. *Gesn.* Quad. Ov. 31  
 Salamandra palustris. *Schneid.* Amph. i., 60  
 Salamandra cristata. *Daud.* Rept. viii., 233  
 Salamandra platyura. *Daubent* in Gray Cat.  
 Salamandra laticauda. *Bonn.* Enc. Meth. t. 2, f. 4  
 Salamandra platicauda. *Rusc.*, t. 1, f. 3, 4  
 Salamandra aquatica. *Ray.* Syn. Quad., 273  
 Salamandra carnifex. *Schneid.* Amph. i., 74  
 Salamandra pruinata. *Schneid.* Amph. i., 69  
 Molge palustris. *Merrem.* Syst. Amph., 187  
 Triton Americanus. *Laur.* Rept. 49  
 Triton Bibroni. *Bell.* Brit. Rept., p. 140

- Triton marmoratus. *Bibr.* Proc. Zool. Soc.  
 Triton carnifex. *Laur.* Rept., 38  
 Triton asper. *Higgin.*  
 Triton palustris. *Jenyns.* Man., p. 303  
 Great Warty Newt. }  
 Great Water Newt. } *Shaw.* Zool. iii., p. 296  
 Common Warty Newt. *Bell.* Br. Rep., p. 129  
 Warty Lizard. *Penn.* Br. Zool. iii., p. 23  
 Wartyed Newt. *Shaw.* Nat. Misc. viii., pl. 279  
 Warty Eft. *Jenyns.* Mau., p. 303  
 Salamandre crêtée. *Cuv.* Règ. An. ii., p. 116

15. LOPHINUS PUNCTATUS. *Gray.* Common Newt. P. 151

- Lacerta aquatica. *Linn.* Syst. Nat. i., 370  
 Lacerta aquatica.  $\beta$ . *Gmel.* Syst. Nat. i., 1106  
 Lacerta triton. *Retz.* Faun. Suec. i., 288  
 Lacerta salamandra.  $\epsilon$ . *Gmel.* Syst. Nat. i., 1106  
 Lacerta tæniata mas. *Sturm.* Fauna Germ.  
 Lacerta maculata. *Sheppard.* Linn. Trans. vii., 53  
 Lacerta vulgaris. *Linn.* Syst. Nat. i., 370  
 Salamandra palmata. *Schneid.* Amph. i., 72  
 Salamandra tæniata. *Bechs.* in Schneid. i., 58  
 Salamandra exigua. *Rusc.* t. 1, f. 1, 2  
 Salamandra elegans. *Daud.* Rept. viii., 255  
 Salamandra punctata. *Daud.* Rept. viii., 267  
 Salamandra palustris. *Bonelli* in Gray Cat.  
 Salamandra palmipes. *Latr.* Rept. ii., 240  
 Salamandra abdominalis. *Daud.* Rept. viii., 250  
 Molge punctata. *Merrem.* Syst. Amph., 186  
 Molge palmata. *Merrem.* Tent., 186  
 Molge cinerea. *Merrem.* Tent., 183  
 Triton parisinus. *Laur.* Rept., 40  
 Triton punctatus. *Bonap.* Faun. Ital.  
 Triton lobatus. *Oth.* Techudi Batrach., 95  
 Triton aquaticus. *Flem.* Br. Anim., 158

Triton palustris. *Laur.* Spec. Med., p. 39  
 Triton lævis. *Higg.*  
 Triton exiguus. *Laur.* (*young*). Rept., 41  
 Lissotriton punctatus. *Bell.* Brit. Rept., 142  
 Lissotriton palmatus. *Bell* (*aged*). Brit. Rept.  
 Brown Lizard. *Pennant.* Brit. Zool. iii., 23  
 Common Newt. *Shaw.* Gen. Zool. iii., 298  
 Smooth Newt. *Bell.* Brit. Rept. 143  
 Man-eater. *Ireland.*  
 Man-keeper. *Ireland.*  
 Dry Ask. *Ireland.*  
 Dark Lewkers. *Ireland.*  
 Small Newt. *Bell.* Brit. Rept., 143  
 Eft, or Evet. *Bell.* Brit. Rept., 143  
 Asgal. *Shropshire.*

16. LOPHINUS PALMATUS. *Dum. and Bibr.* Palmate Newt,  
*P.* 160

Salamandra exigua. *Laur.* (*young*). Rept. ♀  
 Salamandra abdominalis. *Daud.* Rept. ♀  
 Salamandra cincta. *Daud.* Rept. viii., 259  
 Salamandra palmata. *Cuv.* (not *Schneid.*) R.A., ii.  
 Triton palmatus. *Bonap.* Fauna Ital.  
 Triton minor. *Higg.*  
 Triton palmipes. *Deby.* Zool., p. 2233  
 Lissotriton palmipes. *Bell* (2nd ed.), p. 154  
 Palmated Smooth Newt. *Bell.* Brit. Rept., 154

17. OMMATOTRITON VITTATUS. *Gray.* Gray's Banded Newt.  
*P.* 168

Salamandra vittata. *Gray.* Brit. Mus.  
 Molge vittatus. *Gray.* Brit. Mus., 1830  
 Triton vittatus. *Jenyns.* Manual, p. 305  
 Lissotriton palmipes, var. *Bell.* Brit. Rept., p. 152  
 Striped Eft. *Jenyns.* Man., 305.



## INDEX.

---

	PAGE		PAGE
Adder, or viper ...	67	Eft, or Effet ...	151
Adder stone ...	20	Eggs of snake ...	46, 48
Amphibia ...	4, 87	Eggs of toad ...	137
<i>Anguis fragilis</i> ...	39	Eggs of turtle ...	175
Appendix ...	189	Fossil saurians ...	29
Banquet of frogs ...	108	Fricassée de grenouilles	107
Batrachians ...	4, 87	Frog, common ...	91
Bell frog... ..	106	Frog, edible ...	102
Bezoar stone ...	11	Frog epics ...	97
Bis-cobra ...	7	Frogs imprisoned ...	99
Bite of viper ...	74	Frog saturnalia... ..	105
Blindworm ...	39	Frog spawn ...	91
<i>Bufo calamita</i> ...	131	Frog transformations ...	87
<i>Bufo vulgaris</i> ...	113	Frog, tree ...	107
Catching turtle	177, 186	Goldenback toad ...	133
<i>Chelonia imbricata</i> ...	173	Gray's banded newt ...	168
Chelonians ...	173, 189	Great water newt ...	141
Chirping frogs ...	96	Green lizard ...	33
Classification of species	189	Green turtle ...	184
Climbing frogs... ..	99	Guernsey lizard ...	34
Cobra stone ...	17	Hawk's bill turtle ...	173
Common frog ...	91	Hibernation ...	9
Common lizard... ..	23	Hibernating newts ...	147
Common smooth newt	151	Imprisoned frogs ...	99
Common toad ...	113	Incarcerated toads ...	126
<i>Coronella levis</i> ...	54	<i>Lacerta agilis</i> ...	27
Dry ask ...	156	<i>Lacerta viridis</i> ...	33
Dumfries snake ...	54	Leathery turtle... ..	183
Edible frog ...	102	Lewkers... ..	157
Edible lizards ...	29	<i>Lissotriton palmipes</i> ...	161

	PAGE		PAGE
Lizard, common ...	23	Snake poison ...	68
Lizard, green ...	33	Snake, ringed ...	47
Lizard, sand ...	27	Snakes' eggs ...	46, 48
Lizard, scaly ...	23	Snake, smooth ...	54
Lizard, viviparous ...	23	Snake stones ...	1
<i>Lophinus palmatus</i> ...	160	Soup, turtle ...	185
<i>Lophinus punctatus</i> ...	151	<i>Sphargis coriacea</i> ...	183
Man-eater ...	156	Swallowing its young ...	74, 76
Mephitic toad ...	135	Tadpole enemies ...	138
Natterjack toad ...	131	Tadpole of newt ...	143, 167
Newt, common smooth ...	151	Tadpoles ...	93
Newt, common warty ...	141	Toad, common ...	113
Newt, Gray's banded ...	168	Toad poison ...	115
Newt, great water ...	141	Toad sloughing ...	124
Newt, palmate ...	160	Toad spawn ...	137
Newts in confinement ...	153	Toad stone ...	128
<i>Ommatotriton vittatus</i> ...	168	Toad stools ...	128
Palmate newt ...	160	Toads at night ...	135
Pamboo Kaloo of Ceylon ...	13	Toads feeding ...	121
Patriarchal toad ...	127	Toads in rock ...	126
<i>Pelias berus</i> ...	67	Tortoiseshell ...	178
Pet toads ...	119	Tree frog ...	107
Poisoning by toad ...	117	<i>Triton cristatus</i> ...	141
Poisonous snakes ...	68	Triton tadpoles ...	143
<i>Rana esculenta</i> ...	102	<i>Tropidonotus natrix</i> ...	46
<i>Rana temporaria</i> ...	91	Turtle catching ...	177, 186
Reed frog ...	136	Turtle eggs ...	175
Reptiles and snake stones ...	1	Turtle, green ...	184
Ringed snake ...	47	Turtle, Hawk's bill ...	173
Salamanders ...	86	Turtle, leathery ...	183
<i>Salamandra vittata</i> ...	169	Turtle oil ...	176
Sand lizard ...	27	Turtle soup ...	185
Scink, the ...	28	Venomous toads ...	118
Sea turtles ...	174	Viper, or adder ...	67
Slow worm ...	39	Viper, or snake ...	83
Slow worm and snake ...	62	Viper poison ...	82
Sloughing ...	40, 49, 61, 124	Viper swallowing young ...	76
Smooth snake ...	54	Viviparous lizard ...	23
Snake, common ...	46	Warty newt ...	141
Snake food ...	50	Whaddon organs ...	105
		<i>Zootoca vivipara</i> ...	23



# GREAT REDUCTIONS

IN THE PRICES OF MANY OF THE

PUBLICATIONS OF

MESSRS W. H. ALLEN & CO., LONDON,

JUST PURCHASED BY

**JOHN GRANT,**

**WHOLESALE BOOKSELLER,**

**EDINBURGH.**

---

---

	PAGE
Miscellaneous Works - - - - -	2
Scientific Works - - - - -	29
Natural History.	
Botany.	
Mosses, Fungi, &c.	
Veterinary Works and Agriculture - - - - -	34
India, China, Japan, and the East - - - - -	36

---

The Reduced Prices of these Books can be had on application to any Bookseller at Home and Abroad. The Published Prices are affixed to each book.

---

The Trade supplied direct, or through  
Messrs SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & Co., London.

# CATALOGUE.



*ARTHUR PENRHYN STANLEY, D.D. (Dean of Westminster).*

**Scripture Portraits** and other Miscellanies collected from his Published Writings. By Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D.D. Crown 8vo, gilt top, 5s.

Uniform with the above.

*VERY REV. FREDERICK W. FARRAR, D.D., F.R.S.*  
*(Archdeacon of Westminster).*

**Words of Truth and Wisdom.** By Very Rev. Frederick W. Farrar, D.D., F.R.S. Crown 8vo, gilt top, 5s.

Uniform with the above.

*SAMUEL WILBERFORCE, D.D. (Bishop of Winchester).*

**Heroes of Hebrew History.** Crown 8vo, gilt top, 5s.

Uniform with the above.

*CARDINAL NEWMAN.*

**Miscellanies from the Oxford Sermons of John Henry Newman, D.D.** Crown 8vo, gilt top, 5s.

---

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*

## CAPTAIN JAMES ABBOTT.

**Narrative of a Journey from Herat to Khiva, Moscow, and St Petersburg** during the late Russian invasion at Khiva, with Map and Portrait. 2 vols., demy 8vo, 24s.

Throughout the whole of his journey, his readers are led to take the keenest interest in himself, and each individual of his little suite. The most remarkable anecdote of this part of his journey is concerning the prosecution of the Jews, for an alleged insult to Mohammedanism, not unlike the pretext of Christian persecutors in the days of the Crusaders.

From St Petersburg, Captain Abbott returned to England, where he gives an amusing account of the difficulties, and mental and physical distresses of his Afghan follower. The book concludes with the author's return to India, and with notices of the fate of some of the individuals in whom we have been most interested by his narrative.

"The work will well repay perusal. The most intrinsically valuable portion is perhaps that which relates to the writer's adventures in Khaurism, and at the Court of Khiva; but the present time imparts a peculiar interest to the sketches of Russian character and policy."—*London Economist*.

## MRS R. K. VAN ALSTINE.

**Charlotte Corday, and her Life during the French Revolution.** A Biography. Crown 8vo, 5s.

"It is certainly strange that when history is ransacked for picturesque and interesting subjects, no one has yet told in English—for so Miss van Alstine remarks, and our own recollection supports her negatively—the romantic story of Charlotte Corday. The author has carefully studied her authorities, and taken pains to distinguish fact from fiction, for fiction, it need hardly be said, has mixed itself plentifully with the story of Charlotte Corday. Miss van Alstine has been able to add to this story several genuine details that greatly heighten its effect."—*Spectator*.

## EDWARD L. ANDERSON.

**How to Ride and School a Horse, with a System of Horse Gymnastics.** Fourth Edition, revised and corrected, crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

"An admirable practical manual of riding."—*Scotsman*.

"The book deserves perusal by all who have dealings with horses."—*Birmingham Gazette*.

"Though practice is of course essential, it is equally necessary that the practice should be guided by some principle, and the aspirant who adopts the methods explained and recommended by Mr Anderson is not likely to regret his choice of an instructor."—*Morning Post*.

## D. T. ANSTED and R. G. LATHAM.

**The Channel Islands.** Revised and Edited by E. Toulmin Nicolle. Third Edition, profusely illustrated, crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"A useful and entertaining book. The work is well done, and to those who have not even paid a flying visit to this beautiful group it is calculated to cause a strong desire to explore and enjoy its attractions."—*Daily Chronicle*.

"We are extremely glad to see a new edition of this fascinating work. . . . All who know the Channel Islands should read this admirable book; and many who read the book will certainly not rest until they know the Channel Islands."—*Black and White*.

## PROFESSOR D. T. ANSTED.

**Water, and Water Supply.** Chiefly with reference to the British Islands. With Maps, 8vo, 18s.

Towns and their water-supply is becoming a clamant grievance.

MAJOR J. H. LAWRENCE-ARCHER, Bengal H.P.

**The Orders of Chivalry**, from the Original Statutes of the various Orders of Knighthood and other Sources of Information. With 3 Portraits and 63 Plates, beautifully coloured and heightened with gold, 4to, coloured, £6. 6s., Plain, £3. 3s.

"Major Lawrence-Archer has produced a learned and valuable work in his account of 'The Orders of Chivalry.' He explains that the object of the book is to supply a succinct account of the chivalric orders in a convenient form. The literary form of the work is amply convenient for reference and study. Its material form could be convenient only to some knight of the times when armour was worn in the field, and men were stronger in the arm than they are now. It is a handsome volume. The size of the book is doubtless due to the introduction of a series of engraved plates of the badges and crosses of the various orders described. These plates are executed in a finished style, and give the work an exceptional value for students of heraldic symbolism. The author may be congratulated on the successful issue of a laborious and useful task."—*Scotsman*, 14th May 1888.

SIR EDWIN ARNOLD, M.A., Author of "The Light of Asia," &c.

**The Book of Good Counsels**, Fables from the Sanscrit of the Hitopadésa. With Illustrations by Gordon Browne. Autograph and Portrait, crown 8vo, antique, gilt top, 5s.

— The Same. Superior Edition, beautifully bound, 7s. 6d.

"It is so long since Sir Edwin Arnold's Indian fables were in print that they may practically be regarded as a new book. In themselves they are almost the fathers of all fable, for whereas we know of no source whence the 'Hitopadésa' could have been borrowed, there are evidences of its inspiration and to spare in Bidpai, in Æsop, and in most of the later fabulists."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

"Those curious and fascinating stories from the Sanskrit which Sir Edwin Arnold has retold in 'The Book of Good Counsels' give us the key to the heart of modern India, the writer tells us, as well as the splendid record of her ancient gods and glories, quaint narratives, as full of ripe wisdom as the songs of Hiawatha, and with the same curious blending of statecraft and wood-magic in them."—*Daily Telegraph*.

"A new edition comes to hand of this delightful work—a fit companion to 'Æsop's Fables' and the 'Jungle Book.' Sir Edwin has done well to republish this record of Indian stories and poetical maxims from the Sanskrit. And the illustrations, a specimen of which we give here, what shall we say of them? Simply that they are equal to the text. No more pleasant series of 'Good Counsels' is it possible to find, and we are convinced that it is not an ill counsel—far from it—to advise our readers to forthwith get this charming work. They will derive not a little pleasure, and perchance instruction, from a perusal of the story of the jackal, deer, and crow, of the tiger and the traveller, of the lion, the jackals, and the bull, of the black snake and golden chain, of the frogs, and the old serpent, and of all the other voracious chronicles herein set forth."—*Whitehall Review*.

S. BARING-GOULD, M.A., Author of "Mehalah," &c.

**In Troubadour Land**. A Ramble in Provence and Languedoc, with Illustrations by J. E. Rogers. Medium 8vo, 12s. 6d.

"The title of Mr Baring-Gould's book only indicates one of the many points of interest which will attract the intelligent traveller during a tour in Provence and Languedoc. Besides troubadours, there are reminiscences of Greek colonisation and Roman Empire, of the Middle Ages, and of the Revolution. . . . The illustrations which adorn the pages of this very readable volume are decidedly above the average. The arm-chair traveller will not easily find a pleasanter *compagnon de voyage*."—*St James's Gazette*.

"A most charming book, brightly written, and profusely illustrated with exquisite engravings."—*Glasgow Herald*.

"A charming book, full of wit and fancy and information, and worthy of its subject."—*Scotsman*.

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*

## SIR E. C. BAYLEY.

**The Local Muhammadan Dynasties, Gujarat.** Forming a Sequel to Sir H. M. Elliott's "History of the Muhammadan Empire of India," demy 8vo, 21s.

## WYKE BAYLISS.

**The Enchanted Island, the Venice of Titian, and other studies in Art, with Illustrations.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Richly imaginative and full of eloquent and frequently highly poetical thought."  
—*Standard*.

"A charm which would render it difficult for any one to lay the book aside till the last page is reached."—*Art Journal*.

"A clever lecturer might pick more than one chapter as a good bit for evening readings."—*Graphic*.

**The Higher Life in Art.** Crown 8vo, with Illustrations, 6s.

"The style has the grace which comes by culture, and no small share of the eloquence bred of earnest conviction. Mr Bayliss writes as a man who, having seen much, has also read and thought much on fine art questions. His views are therefore entitled to that respectful attention which the pleasant dress in which he has clothed them renders it all the easier to accord."—*Scotsman*.

"The writing is that of a scholar and a gentleman, and though the critical faculty is often evinced in a subtle and discriminating form, all allusions to individuals are made with so much of the kindness of true good taste, that we are almost conscious of a reluctance in disagreeing with the author."—*The Spectator*.

"Mr Wyke Bayliss is at the same time a practical artist and a thoughtful writer. The combination is, we regret to say, as rare as it is desirable. . . He deals ably and clearly—notably so in this present book—with questions of the day of practical and immediate importance to artists and to the Art public. . . We prefer to send the reader to the volume itself, where he will find room for much reflection."—*The Academy*.

"One of the most humorous and valuable of the general articles on Art is Mr Wyke Bayliss' 'Story of a Dado.'"—*The Standard*.

## MISS SOPHIA BEALE.

**The Churches of Paris from Clovis to Charles X., with numerous Illustrations.** Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

CONTENTS:—Notre Dame; Notre Dame des Champs; Notre Dame de Lorette; Notre Dame des Victoires; Geneviève; Val de Grace; Ste. Chapelle; St Martin; St Martin des Champs; Etienne du Mont; Eustache; Germain l'Auxerrois; Germain des Près; Gervais; Julien; Jacques; Leu; Laurent; Merci; Nicolas; Paul; Roch; Severin; V. de Paul; Madeleine; Elizabeth; Sorbonne; Invalides.

"An interesting study of the historical, archæological, and legendary associations which belong to the principal churches of Paris."—*Times*.

"A comprehensive work, as readable as it is instructive. The literary treatment is elaborate, and the illustrations are numerous and attractive."—*Globe*.

"For the more serious-minded type of visitor who is capable of concerning himself in the treasures of art and store of traditions they contain, Miss Beale has prepared her book on the *Churches of Paris*. It is more than an ordinary guide-book, for it mingles personal opinion and comment with curious information drawn from the old and new authorities on the history and contents of the more ancient and celebrated of the Paris churches."—*Scotsman*.

"A monument of historical research and judicious compilation is *The Churches of Paris from Clovis to Charles X.*, by Sophia Beale (Allen and Co.). This valuable work, copiously and gracefully illustrated by the author, is destined to serve as a complete vade-mecum to those British visitors to the French capital who take a special interest in ecclesiastical architecture and in the curious mediæval lore connected with several of the venerable Parisian fane that have survived wars and sieges, revolutions and spasms of urban 'improvement,' throughout from six to eight centuries."—*Daily Telegraph*.

*Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.*

## MONSEIGNEUR BESSON.

Frederick Francis Xavier de Merode, Minister and Almoner to Pius IX. His Life and Works. Translated by Lady Herbert. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"The book is most interesting, not only to Catholics, but to all who care for adventurous lives and also to historical inquirers. De Merode's career as an officer of the Belgian army, as a volunteer in Algeria with the French, and afterwards at the Papal Court, is described with much spirit by Monseigneur Besson, and Bishop of Nimes, who is the author of the original work. The book, which is now translated, was written with permission of the present Pope, and is, of course, a work agreeable to the authorities of the Vatican, but at the same time its tone leaves nothing to be desired by those who are members of the communions."—*Athenæum*.

## SIR GEORGE BIRDWOOD, M.D., K.C.I.E., &amp;c.

Report on the Old Records of the India Office, with Maps and Illustrations. Royal 8vo, 12s. 6d.

"No one knows better than Sir George Birdwood how to make 'a bare and short-hand' index of documents attractive, instructive and entertaining, by means of the notes and elucidatory comments which he supplies so liberally, and so pleasantly withal, from his own inexhaustible stores of information concerning the early relations of India with Europe."—*Times*.

"The wonderful story (of the rise of the British Indian Empire) has never been better told. . . . A better piece of work is very rarely met with."—*The Anti-Jacobin*.

"Official publications have not as a rule any general interest; but as there are 'fagots and fagots' so there are reports and reports, and Sir George Birdwood's Report on the Old Records of the India Office is one of the most interesting that could be read."—*Journal des Débats*.

## HENRY BLACKBURN, Editor of "Academy Notes."

The Art of Illustration. A Popular Treatise on Drawing for the Press. Description of the Processes, &c. Second edition. With 95 Illustrations by Sir John Gilbert, R.A., H. S. Marks, R.A., G. D. Leslie, R.A., Sir John Millais, R.A., Walter Crane, R. W. Macbeth, A.R.A., G. H. Boughton, A.R.A., H. Railton, Alfred East, Hume Nisbet, and other well-known Artists. 7s. 6d.

A capital handbook for Students.

"We thoroughly commend his book to all whom it may concern, and chiefly to the proprietors of the popular journals and magazines which, for cheapness rather than for art's sake, employ any of the numerous processes which are now in vogue."—*Athenæum*.

"Let us conclude with one of the axioms in a fascinating volume: 'Be an artist first, and an illustrator afterwards.'"—*Spectator*.

"The Art of Illustration' is a brightly written account, by a man who has had arge experience of the ways in which books and newspapers are illustrated nowadays. . . . As a collection of typical illustrations by artists of the day, Mr Blackburn's book is very attractive."—*The Times*.

"Mr Blackburn explains the processes—line, half-tone, and so forth—exemplifying each by the drawings of artists more or less skilled in the modern work of illustration. They are well chosen as a whole, to show the possibilities of process work in trained hands."—*Saturday Review*.

"Mr Blackburn's volume should be very welcome to artists, editors, and publishers."—*The Artist*.

"A most useful book."—*Studio*.

For the Reduced Prices apply to

*E. BONAVIDA, M.D., Brigade-Surgeon, Indian Medical Service.*

**The Cultivated Oranges and Lemons of India and Ceylon.** Demy 8vo, with oblong Atlas volume of Plates, 2 vols., 3os.

"The amount of labour and research that Dr Bonavia must have expended on these volumes would be very difficult to estimate, and it is to be hoped that he will be repaid, to some extent at least, by the recognition of his work by those who are interested in promoting the internal industries of India."—*Home News*.

"Dr Bonavia seems to have so thoroughly exhausted research into the why and wherefore of oranges and lemons, that there can be but little left for the most enthusiastic admirer of this delicious fruit to find out about it. Plunging into Dr Bonavia's pages we are at once astonished at the variety of his subject and the wide field there is for research in an everyday topic. Dr Bonavia has given a very full appendix, in which may be found a few excellent recipes for confitures made from oranges and lemons."—*The Pioneer*.

*R. BRAITHWAITE, M.D., F.L.S., &c.*

**The Sphagnaceæ, or Peat Mosses of Europe and North America.**

Illustrated with 29 plates, coloured by hand, imp. 8vo, 25s.

"All muscologists will be delighted to hail the appearance of this important work . . . Never before has our native moss-flora been so carefully figured and described, and that by an acknowledged authority on the subject."—*Science Gossip*.

"Mosses, perhaps, receive about as little attention from botanists as any class of plants, and considering how admirably mosses lend themselves to the collector's purposes, this is very remarkable. Something may be due to the minuteness of the size of many of the species, and something perhaps to the difficulties inherent in the systematic treatment of these plants; but we fancy the chief cause of comparative neglect with which they are treated is to be sought in the want of a good illustrated English treatise upon them. In the work which is now before us, Dr Braithwaite aims at placing the British mosses on the same vantage-ground as the more favoured classes of the vegetable kingdom; and judging from the sample lately issued, he will succeed in his endeavours."—*Popular Science Review*.

"*TOM BOWLING.*"

**Book of Knots (The).** Illustrated by 172 Examples, showing the manner of making every Knot, Tie, and Splice. By "TOM BOWLING." Third Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

*Edited by JAMES BURROWS.*

**Byron Birthday Book.** 16mo, cloth, gilt edges, 2s. 6d.

A handsome book.

*B. CARRINGTON, M.D., F.R.S.*

**British Hepaticæ.** Containing Descriptions and Figures of the Native Species of *Jungermannia*, *Marchantia*, and *Anthoceros*. With plates coloured by hand. Imp. 8vo, Parts 1 to 4, all published per set, 15s.

*S. WELLS WILLIAMS, LL.D., Professor of the Chinese Language and Literature at Yale College.*

**China—The Middle Kingdom.** A Survey of the Geography, Government, Literature, Social Life, Arts, and History of the Chinese Empire and its Inhabitants. Revised Edition, with 74 Illustrations and a New Map of the Empire. 2 vols., demy 8vo, 42s.

"The work now before us is second to none in thoroughness, comprehensiveness, and all the tokens of accuracy of which an 'outside barbarian' can take cognisance."—A. P. PEABODY.

*Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.*

SURGEON-MAJOR L. A. WADDELL, M.B.

**The Buddhism of Tibet.** With its Mystic Cults, Symbolism, and Mythology, and in its relation to Indian Buddhism, with over 200 Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 600 pp., 31s. 6d.

SYNOPSIS OF CONTENTS:—Introductory. *Historical*—Changes in Primitive Buddhism leading to Lamaism—Rise, Development, and Spread of Lamaism—The Sects of Lamaism. *Doctrinal*—Metaphysical Sources of the Doctrine—The Doctrine and its Morality—Scriptures and Literature. *Monastic*—The Order of Lamas—Daily Life and Routine—Hierarchy and Reincarnate Lamas. *Buildings*—Monasteries—Temples and Cathedral—Shrines (and Relics and Pilgrims). *Mythology and Gods*—Pantheon and Images—Sacred Symbols and Charms. *Ritual and Sorcery*—Worship and Ritual—Astrology and Divination—Sorcery and Necromancy. *Festivals and Plays*—Festivals and Holidays—Mysic Plays and Masquerades and Sacred Plays. *Popular Lamaism*—Domestic and Popular Lamaism. *Appendices*—Chronological Table—Bibliography—Index.

“By far the most important mass of original materials contributed to this recondite study.”—*The Times*.

“Dr Waddell deals with the whole subject in a most exhaustive manner, and gives a clear insight into the structure, prominent features, and cults of the system; and to disentangle the early history of Lamaism from the chaotic growth of fable which has invested it, most of the chief internal movements of Lamaism are now for the first time presented in an intelligible and systematic form. The work is a valuable addition to the long series that have preceded it, and is enriched by numerous illustrations, mostly from originals brought from Lhasa, and from photographs by the author, while it is fully indexed, and is provided with a chronological table and bibliography.”—*Liverpool Courier*.

“A book of exceptional interest.”—*Glasgow Herald*.

“A learned and elaborate work, likely for some time to come to be a source of reference to all who seek information about Lamaism. . . . In the appendix will be found a chronological table of Tibetan events, and a bibliography of the best literature bearing on Lamaism. There is also an excellent index, and the numerous illustrations are certainly one of the distinctive features of the book.”—*Morning Post*.

“Cannot fail to arouse the liveliest interest. The author of this excellently produced, handsomely illustrated volume of nearly six hundred pages has evidently spared no pains in prosecuting his studies. . . . The book is one of exceptional value, and will attract all those readers who take an interest in the old religions of the far East.”—*Publishers' Circular*.

“The author is one of few Europeans who have entered the territory of the Grand Lama, and spent several years in studying the actualities of Lamaism as explained by Lamas. A Lamaist temple with its fittings was purchased, and the officiating priests explained in full detail the symbolism and the rites as they proceeded. Other temples and monasteries were visited and Lamas employed for copying manuscripts, and searching for texts bearing upon the author's researches. Enjoying special facilities for penetrating the reserve of Tibetan ritual, and obtaining direct from Lhasa and Tashi-lhunpo most of the objects and explanatory material needed, much information has been obtained on Lamaist theory and practice which is altogether new.”

“The internal developments and movements of Lamaism are now for the first time presented in an intelligible and systematic form. Details of the principal rites, mystic and other deep-rooted demon worship and dark sorcery, the religious Plays and Festivals, are given fully.”

With numerous illustrations from originals brought from Lhasa, and from photographs by the author.

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*



M. C. COOKE, M.A., LL.D.

\*\* For fuller notices of Dr Cooke's works see under Scientific, pp. 29, 30.

**The British Fungi:** A Plain and Easy Account of. With Coloured Plates of 40 Species. Fifth Edition, Revised, crown 8vo, 6s.

**Rust, Smut, Mildew, and Mould.** An Introduction to the Study of Microscopic Fungi. Illustrated with 269 Coloured Figures by J. E. Sowerby. Fifth Edition, Revised and Enlarged, with Appendix of New Species. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**Handbook of British Hepaticæ.** Containing Descriptions and Figures of the Indigenous Species of Marchantia, Jungermannia, Riccia, and Anthoceros, illustrated. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**Our Reptiles and Batrachians.** A Plain and Easy Account of the Lizards, Snakes, Newts, Toads, Frogs, and Tortoises indigenous to Great Britain. New and Revised Edition. With Original Coloured Pictures of every species, and numerous woodcuts, crown 8vo, 6s.

F. C. DANVERS.

**Report to the Secretary of State for India in Council on the Portuguese Records relating to the East Indies,** contained in the Archivo da Torre de Tombo, and the Public Libraries at Lisbon and Evora. Royal 8vo, sewed, 6s. net.

REV. A. J. D. D'ORSEY, B.D., K.C., P.O.C.

**Portuguese Discoveries, Dependencies, and Missions in Asia and Africa,** with Maps. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

CONTENTS.

Book I.

Introductory.  
The Portuguese in Europe and Asia.  
Portugal and the Portuguese.  
Portuguese Discoveries in the Fifteenth Century.  
Portuguese Conquests of India in the Sixteenth Century.  
The Portuguese Empire in the Sixteenth Century.

Book II.

The Portuguese Missions in Southern India.  
Early History of the Church in India.  
First Meeting of the Portuguese with the Syrians.  
Pioneers of the Portuguese Missions.  
The Rise of the Jesuits.  
The Jesuits in Portugal.  
St Francis Xavier's Mission in India.  
Subsequent Missions in the Sixteenth Century.

Book III.

The Subjugation of the Syrian Church.  
Roman Claim of Supremacy.  
First Attempt, by the Franciscans.  
Second Attempt, by the Jesuits.  
The Struggle against Rome.

Book III.—continued

The Archbishop of Goa.  
The Synod of Diamper.  
The Triumph of Rome.

Book IV.

Subsequent Missions in Southern India, with special reference to the Syrians.  
Radiation of Mission of Goa.  
The Madura Mission.  
Portuguese Missions in the Carnatic.  
Syrian Christians in the Seventeenth Century.  
Syrian Christians in the Eighteenth Century.

Book V.

The Portuguese Missions, with special reference to Modern Missionary efforts in South India.  
The First Protestant Mission in South India.  
English Missions to the Syrians 1806-16.  
English Missions and the Syrian Christians.  
The Disruption and its Results.  
Present State of the Syrian Christians.  
The Revival of the Romish Missions in India.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

## C. L. EASTLAKE.

Notes on the Principal Pictures in the Royal Gallery at Venice.  
Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

VERY REV. FREDERICK W. FARRAR, D.D., F.R.S.  
(Archdeacon of Westminster).

Words of Truth and Wisdom, by Very Rev. Frederick W. Farrar,  
D.D., F.R.S. Crown 8vo, gilt top, 5s.

## CONTENTS.

Christian Statesmanship.	The Conquest over Temptation.	The Monks.
Legislative Duties.	Too Late.	The Early Franciscans.
The Use of Gifts and Opportunities.	The Souls of the Departed.	The Hermits.
The Brotherhood of Man.	What Heaven is.	The Missionaries.
Energy of Christian Service.	No Discharge in the War against Sin.	The Martyrs.
Christianity and the Human Race.	The Dead which die in the Lord.	Seneca.
Christianity and Individual.	The Resurrection of the Dead.	Seneca and St Paul.
The Victories of Christianity.	The Blighted Life.	Gallio and St Paul.
The Christian Remedy against the Frailties of Life.	Wisdom and Knowledge.	Roman Society in the days of St Paul.
Prayer, the Antidote of Sorrow.	The Voice of History.	Sanskrit.
		Greek and Hebrew.
		Aryan Migrations.
		Words.

"In theological views he might be described as standing between the Evangelical party and the Broad Church; but his knowledge, coloured by a poetic temperament, his superabundant fertility, and eloquent luxuriance of style, have gained for him a unique position in the theological thought of the last twenty years."—*Celebrities of the Century.*

## GENERAL GORDON, C.B.

Events in the Taeping Rebellion, being Reprints of MSS. copied by General Gordon, C.B., in his own handwriting; with Monograph, Introduction, and Notes, by A. Egmont Hake, Author of "The Story of Chinese Gordon." With Portrait and Map, demy 8vo, 18s.

"The publication of this volume completes what may be called the personal narrative of General Gordon's eventful life told in his own words."—*Manchester Guardian.*

"There is no doubt that a wide circle of readers will like to read the story in the very words of the gallant leader of the 'Ever Victorious Army.'"—*Daily Graphic.*

## A handy book of reference.

Companion to the Writing Desk; or, How to Address, Begin, and End Letters to Titled and Official Personages. Together with a Table of Precedence, copious List of Abbreviations, Rules for Composition and Punctuation, Instructions on Preparing for the Press, &c. 32mo, 1s.

A useful manual which should be in every office.

## BARON CUVIER.

The Animal Kingdom, with considerable Additions by W. B. Carpenter, M.D., F.R.S., and J. O. Westwood, F.L.S. New Edition, Illustrated with 500 Engravings on Wood and 36 Coloured Plates, imp. 8vo, 21s.

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*

M. GRIFFITH.

India's Princes, short Life Sketches of the Native Rulers of India, with 47 full-page Illustrations. Demy 4to, gilt top, 21s.

The contents are arranged in the following order:—THE PUNJAB—H.H. The Maharaja of Cashmere, H.H. The Maharaja of Patiala, H.H. The Maharaja of Kapurthalla. RAJPUTANA—The Maharaja of Oudipur, The Maharaja of Jeypore, The Maharaja of Jodhpur, The Maharaja of Uwar, The Maharaja of Bhurtpur. CENTRAL INDIA—H.H. The Maharaja Holkar of Indore, H.H. The Maharaja Scindia of Gwalior, H.H. The Begum of Bhopal. THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY—H.H. The Gaikwar of Baroda, H.H. The Rao of Cutch, H.H. The Raja of Kolhapur, H.H. The Nawab of Juarrghad, H.H. The Thakore Sahib of Bhavnagar, H.H. The Thakore Sahib of Dhangadra, H.H. The Thakore Sahib of Morvi, H.H. The Thakore Sahib of Gondal. SOUTHERN INDIA—H.H. The Nizam of Hyderabad, H.H. The Maharaja of Mysore, H.H. The Maharaja of Travancore, &c.

"A handsome volume, containing a series of photographic portraits and local views with accompanying letterpress, giving biographical and political details, carefully compiled and attractively presented."—*Times*.

GEORGE GRESSWELL.

The Diseases and Disorders of the Ox. Second Edition, demy 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"This is perhaps one of the best of the popular books on the subject which has been published in recent years, and demonstrates in a most unmistakable manner the great advance that has been made in Bovine and Ovine Pathology since the days of Youatt. . . . To medical men who desire to know something of the disorders of such an important animal—speaking hygienically—as the Ox, the work can be recommended."—*The Lancet*.

C. HAMILTON.

Hedaya or Guide, a Commentary on the Mussulman Laws. Second Edition, with Preface and Index by S. G. Grady, 8vo, 35s.

The great Law-Book of India, and one of the most important monuments of Mussulman legislation in existence.

"A work of very high authority in all Moslem countries. It discusses most of the subjects mentioned in the Koran and Sonna."—MILL'S Mohammedanism.

"A valuable work."—ALLIBONE.

JOSEPH HAYDN.

Book of Dignities, containing lists of the Official Personages of the British Empire, Civil, Diplomatic, Heraldic, Judicial, Ecclesiastical, Municipal, Naval, and Military, from the Earliest Periods to the Present Time, together with the Sovereigns and Rulers of the World from the Foundation of their respective States; the Orders of Knighthood of the United Kingdom and India, and numerous other lists. Founded on Beatson's "Political Index" (1806). Remodelled and brought down to 1851 by the late Joseph Haydn. Continued to the Present Time, with numerous additional lists, and an Index to the entire Work, by Horace Ockerby, Solicitor of the Supreme Court. Demy 8vo, 25s.

"The most complete official directory in existence, containing about 1,300 different lists."—*Times*.

"The value of such a book can hardly be overrated."—*Saturday Review*.

"A perfect monument of patient labour and research, and invaluable for many purposes of reference."—*Truth*.

"This valuable work has cost its editor, Mr Horace Ockerby, a great deal of labour, and does infinite credit to his research and industry."—*World*.

*Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.*

*Rev. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A., Author of "Music and Morals."*

**Sir Morell Mackenzie**, Physician and Operator, a Memoir, compiled and edited from Private Papers and Personal Reminiscences. New Edition, with Portrait and copy of Autograph Letter from the Queen, crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

CONTENTS.

Family Tree.	Private Practice.	The Respite.
Surroundings.	Leisure Hours.	The Last Voyage.
Boyhood.	The Emperor.	Last Glimpses.
A Vocation.	The German Doctors.	The End.
The Throat Hospital.	The Book.	

"Mr Haweis writes not only fearlessly, but with remarkable freshness and vigour. He is occasionally eloquent, and even pathetic. In all that he says we perceive a transparent honesty and singleness of purpose."—*Saturday Review*.

"A deeply interesting book, and one which challenges in a most striking and fearless manner the stern verdict which Sir Morell's own profession so generally passed upon his conduct before and after the death of his illustrious patient the Emperor. . . The volume is full of absolutely interesting details, many among them new."—*Daily Telegraph*.

*HOWARD HENSMAN, Special Correspondent of the "Pioneer" (Allahabad) and the "Daily News" (London).*

**The Afghan War, 1879-80.** Being a complete Narrative of the Capture of Cabul, the Siege of Sherpur, the Battle of Ahmed Khel, the March to Candahar, and the defeat of Ayub Khan. With Maps, demy 8vo, 21s.

"Sir Frederick Roberts says of the letters here published in a collected form that 'nothing could be more accurate or graphic.' As to accuracy no one can be a more competent judge than Sir Frederick, and his testimony stamps the book before us as constituting especially trustworthy material for history. Of much that he relates Mr Hensman was an eye-witness; of the rest he was informed by eye-witnesses immediately after the occurrence of the events recorded. There could, therefore, be little doubt as to the facts mentioned. Credibility might be concurrent with incorrect deductions, but we are assured by Sir Frederick Roberts that Mr Hensman's accuracy is complete in all respects. Mr Hensman enjoyed singular advantages during the first part of the war, for he was the only special correspondent who accompanied the force which marched out of Ali Kheyl in September 1879. One of the most interesting portions of the book is that which describes the march of Sir Frederick Roberts from Cabul to Candahar. The description of the Maiwand disaster is given with combined clearness, simplicity, and power, and will be read with the utmost interest. Indeed, the book is in every respect interesting and well written, and reflects the greatest credit on the author."—*Athenæum*.

*SIR JOHN F. W. HERSCHEL, Bart., K.H., &c., Member of the Institute of France, &c.*

**Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects.** New Edition, crown 8vo, 6s.

"We are reminded of the rapid progress made by science within the last quarter of a century by the publication of a new edition of Sir John Herschel's *Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects*. In 1861, spectrum analysis, as applied to the heavenly bodies, was referred to as a possibility; now it is not only an accomplished fact, but the analysis of the gases contained in the sun has led to the discovery of one of them, helium, upon the earth. Some of the lectures, such as that on light, are practically popular treatises on the particular subject to which they refer, and can be read with advantage even by advanced students."—*The Westminster Review*.

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*

## REV. T. P. HUGHES.

**Dictionary of Islam.** Being a Cyclopædia of the Doctrines, Rites, Ceremonies, and Customs, together with the Technical and Theological Terms of the Muhammadan Religion. With numerous Illustrations, royal 8vo, £2. 2s.

"Such a work as this has long been needed, and it would be hard to find any one better qualified to prepare it than Mr Hughes. His 'Notes on Muhammadanism,' of which two editions have appeared, have proved decidedly useful to students of Islam, especially in India, and his long familiarity with the tenets and customs of Moslems has placed him in the best possible position for deciding what is necessary and what superfluous in a 'Dictionary of Islam.' His usual method is to begin an article with the text in the Koran relating to the subject, then to add the traditions bearing upon it, and to conclude with the comments of the Mohammedan scholiasts and the criticisms of Western scholars. Such a method, while involving an infinity of labour, produces the best results in point of accuracy and comprehensiveness. The difficult task of compiling a dictionary of so vast a subject as Islam, with its many sects, its saints, khalifs, ascetics, and dervishes, its festivals, ritual, and sacred places, the dress, manners, and customs of its professors, its commentators, technical terms, science of tradition and interpretation, its superstitions, magic, and astrology, its theoretical doctrines and actual practices, has been accomplished with singular success; and the dictionary will have its place among the standard works of reference in every library that professes to take account of the religion which governs the lives of forty millions of the Queen's subjects. The articles on 'Marriage,' 'Women,' 'Wives,' 'Slavery,' 'Tradition,' 'Sufl,' 'Muhammad,' 'Da'wah' or Incentation, 'Burial,' and 'God,' are especially admirable. Two articles deserve special notice. One is an elaborate account of Arabic 'Writing' by Dr Steingass, which contains a vast quantity of useful matter, and is well illustrated by woodcuts of the chief varieties of Arabic script. The other article to which we refer with special emphasis is Mr F. Pincott on 'Sikhism.' There is something on nearly every page of the dictionary that will interest and instruct the students of Eastern religion, manners, and customs."—*Athenæum*.

*Dictionary of Muhammadan Theology.*

**Notes on Muhammadanism,** by Rev. T. P. Hughes. Third Edition, revised and enlarged. Fcap. 8vo, 6s.

"Altogether an admirable little book. It combines two excellent qualities, abundance of facts and lack of theories. . . . On every one of the numerous heads (over fifty) into which the book is divided, Mr Hughes furnishes a large amount of very valuable information, which it would be exceedingly difficult to collect from even a large library of works on the subject. The book might well be called a 'Dictionary of Muhammadan Theology,' for we know of no English work which combines a methodical arrangement (and consequently facility of reference) with fulness of information in so high a degree as the little volume before us."—*The Academy*.

"It contains *multum in parvo*, and is about the best outlines of the tenets of the Muslim faith which we have seen. It has, moreover, the rare merit of being accurate; and, although it contains a few passages which we would gladly see expunged, it cannot fail to be useful to all Government employés who have to deal with Muhammadans; whilst to missionaries it will be invaluable."—*The Times of India*.

"It is manifest throughout the work that we have before us the opinions of one thoroughly conversant with the subject, and who is uttering no random notions. . . . We strongly recommend 'Notes on Muhammadanism.' Our clergy especially, even though they are not missionaries, and have no intention of labouring amongst Muhammadans, or consorting with them, ought to have at least as much knowledge of the system as can be most readily acquired, with a very little careful study, from this useful treatise."—*The Record*.

## SIR W. HUNTER.

**Bengal MS. Records.** A Selected List of Letters in the Board of Revenue, Calcutta, 1782-1807, with an Historical Dissertation and Analytical Index. 4 vols., demy 8vo, 30s.

**A Statistical Account of Bengal.** 20 vols., demy 8vo, £6.

*Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.*

*J. HUNTER, late Hon. Sec. of the British Bee-keepers' Association.*

**A Manual of Bee-keeping.** Containing Practical Information for Rational and Profitable Methods of Bee Management. Full Instructions on Stimulative Feeding, Ligurianising and Queen-raising, with descriptions of the American Comb Foundation, Sectional Supers, and the best Hives and Apiarian Appliances on all Systems. Fourth Edition, with Illustrations, crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"We are indebted to Mr J. Hunter, Honorary Secretary of the British Bee-keepers' Association. His Manual of Bee-keeping, just published, is full to the very brim of choice and practical hints fully up to the most advanced stages of Apiarian Science, and its perusal has afforded us so much pleasure that we have drawn somewhat largely from it for the benefit of our readers."—*Bee-keepers' Magazine (New York)*.

"It is profusely illustrated with engravings, which are almost always inserted for their utility. . . . There is an old saying that 'easy writing is hard reading,' but we will not say thus much of Mr Hunter's book, which, taken as a whole, is perhaps the most generally useful of any now published in this country."—*The Field*.

*MAJOR LEIGH HUNT, Madras Army, and ALEX. S. KENNY, M.R.C.S.E., A.K.C., Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy at King's College, London.*

**On Duty under a Tropical Sun.** Being some Practical Suggestions for the Maintenance of Health and Bodily Comfort, and the Treatment of Simple Diseases; with remarks on Clothing and Equipment. Second Edition, crown 8vo, 4s.

"This little book is devoted to the description and treatment of many tropical diseases and minor emergencies, supplemented by some useful hints on diet, clothing, and equipment for travellers in tropical climates. The issue of a third edition proves that the book has hitherto been successful. On the whole we can commend the hints which have been given for the treatment of various diseases, but in some places much has been left to the knowledge of the reader in the selection and application of a remedy."—*Scottish Geographical Magazine*.

"Is written more especially for the rougher sex, and is only less important than Tropical Trials' because it has had many more predecessors. It is now in a third edition, and contains practical suggestions for the maintenance of health and bodily comfort, as well as the treatment of simple diseases, with useful remarks on clothing and equipment for the guidance of travellers abroad."—*Daily Telegraph*.

**Tropical Trials.** A Handbook for Women in the Tropics. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"Is a valuable handbook for women in the East, and, we are glad to see, now in its second edition. It does not treat theoretically of the maladies incidental to Europeans in hot climates, or go deeply into those matters which properly belong to the experienced doctor, but it gives plain, wholesome advice on matters of health, which, were it scrupulously followed, it is not too much to say would add fifty per cent. to the enjoyment of our countrywomen abroad. She could scarcely have a better guide as to what to do and what not to do than this excellent handbook, which deserves to be included in every woman's foreign outfit."—*Daily Telegraph*.

*JOHN H. INGRAM.*

**The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.** Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

*Epitomised in One Volume by R. O'BYRNE, F.R.G.S., &c.*

**James' Naval History.** A Narrative of the Naval Battles, Single Ship Actions, Notable Sieges, and Dashing Cutting-out Expeditions, fought in the days of Howe, Hood, Duncan, St Vincent, Bridport, Nelson, Camperdown, Exmouth, Duckworth, and Sir Sydney Smith. Crown 8vo, 5s.

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*

*MRS GRACE JOHNSON, Silver Medallist Cookery, Exhibition.*

**Anglo-Indian and Oriental Cookery.** Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"Overflows with all sorts of delicious and economical recipes."—*Pall Mall Budget.*

"Housewives and professors of the gentle art of cookery who deplore the dearth of dainty dishes will find a veritable gold mine in Mrs Johnson's book."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

Appeals to us from a totally original standpoint. She has thoroughly and completely investigated native and Anglo-Indian cuisines, and brought away the very best specimens of their art. Her pillau and kedgrec are perfect, in our opinion; curries are scientifically classed and explained, and some of the daintiest recipes we have ever seen are given, but the puddings particularly struck our fancy. Puddings as a rule are so nasty! The pudding that is nourishing is hideously insipid, and of the smart pudding it may truly be said that its warp is dyspepsia, and its woof indigestion. Mrs Johnson's puddings are both good to taste and pretty to look at, and the names of some of her native dishes would brighten any menu.

*H. G. KEENE, C.I.E., B.C.S., M.R.A.S., &c.*

**History of India.** From the Earliest Times to the Present Day. For the use of Students and Colleges. 2 vols, with Maps. Crown 8vo, 16s.

"The main merit of Mr Keene's performance lies in the fact that he has assimilated all the authorities, and has been careful to bring his book down to date. He has been careful in research, and has availed himself of the most recent materials. He is well known as the author of other works on Indian history, and his capacity for his self-imposed task will not be questioned. We must content ourselves with this brief testimony to the labour and skill bestowed by him upon a subject of vast interest and importance. Excellent proportion is preserved in dealing with the various episodes, and the style is clear and graphic. The volumes are supplied with many useful maps, and the appendix include notes on Indian law and on recent books about India."—*Globe.*

"Mr Keene has the admirable element of fairness in dealing with the succession of great questions that pass over his pages, and he wisely devotes a full half of his work to the present century. The appearance of such a book, and of every such book, upon India is to be hailed at present. A fair-minded presentment of Indian history like that contained in Mr Keene's two volumes is at this moment peculiarly welcome."—*Times.*

**An Oriental Biographical Dictionary.** Founded on Materials collected by the late Thomas William Beale. New Edition, revised and enlarged, royal 8vo, 28s.

"A complete biographical dictionary for a country like India, which in its long history has produced a profusion of great men, would be a vast undertaking. The suggestion here made only indicates the line on which the dictionary, at some future time, could be almost indefinitely extended, and rendered still more valuable as a work of reference. Great care has evidently been taken to secure the accuracy of all that has been included in the work, and that is of far more importance than mere bulk. The dictionary can be commended as trustworthy, and reflects much credit on Mr Keene. Several interesting lists of rulers are given under the various founders of dynasties."—*India.*

**The Fall of the Moghul Empire.** From the Death of Aurungzeb to the Overthrow of the Mahratta Power. A New Edition, with Corrections and Additions, with Map, crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

This work fills up a blank between the ending of Elphinstone's and the commencement of Thornton's Histories.

**Fifty-Seven.** Some Account of the Administration of Indian Districts during the Revolt of the Bengal Army. Demy 8vo, 6s.

*Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.*

DR TALBOTT, and others.

Keble College Sermons. Second Series, 1877-1888, crown 8vo, 6s.

"To those who desire earnest, practical, and orthodox doctrine in the form of short addresses, these sermons will be most acceptable; and their lofty tone, their eloquent wording, and the thorough maanliness of their character, will commend them to a wide circle of readers."—*Morning Post*.

"Dr Talbot has a second time thoughtfully placed on public record some of the lessons which were taught during his Wardenship in *Sermons preached in the Chapel of Keble College, Oxford, 1877-1888*. The sermons are fresh and vigorous in tone, and evidently come from preachers who were thoroughly in touch with their youthful audience, and who generally with much acuteness and skill grappled with the spiritual and intellectual difficulties besetting nowadays the University career."—*Church Times*.

G. H. KINAHAN.

A Handy Book of Rock Names. Fcap. 8vo, 4s.

"This will prove, we do not doubt, a very useful little book to all practical geologists, and also to the reading student of rocks. When a difficulty is incurred as to a species of deposit, it will soon vanish. Mr Kinahan's little book will soon make it all clear. The work is divided into three parts. The first is a classified table of rocks, the second part treats of the *Ingenite* rocks, and the third part deals with those rocks which are styled *Derivate*. Dana's termination of *yle* has been most generally used by the author, but he has also given the *ite* terminations for those that like them. The book will be purchased, for it must be had, by every geologist; and as its size is small, it will form a convenient pocket companion for the man who works over field and quarry."—*Popular Science Review*.

REV. F. G. LEE, D.D. (Vicar of All Saints', Lambeth).

The Church under Queen Elizabeth. An Historical Sketch. By Rev. F. G. Lee, D.D. (Vicar of All Saints', Lambeth). Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"There is the same picturesqueness of detail, the same vigorous denunciation, the same graphic power, which made the earlier book pleasant reading even to many who disagree heartily with its tone and object. . . Dr Lee's strength lies in very graphic description."—*Notes and Queries*.

"This is, in many ways, a remarkably fine book. That it is powerfully written no one acquainted with Dr Lee's vigorous style would for a moment dispute."—*Morning Post*.

"Presenting a painful picture of the degradation into which the Church had sunk in Elizabeth's reign."—*Daily Telegraph*.

Sights and Shadows. Being Examples of the Supernatural. New Edition. With a Preface addressed to the Critics. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"This work will be especially interesting to students of the supernatural, and their name is legion at the present moment. It deals with more than one branch of what is commonly known as spiritualism. The introduction gives a brief resumé of various forms of magic and divination which have obtained credence in all ages, and later on we find well-authenticated accounts of apparitions, supernatural warnings, hypnotic experiments, and miracles of healing. Mr Lee evidently believes that 'there are more things in heaven and earth than are dreamt of in our philosophy,' and few sane people will disagree with him, though they may not be inclined to accept all his opinions and assertions as they stand."—*Lady*.

"Here we have ghostly stories galore, which believers in supernatural visitations will welcome as upholders of the faith that is in them. Dr Lee is a hard hitter and a vigorous controversialist, with a righteous contempt for your Darwins and Stuart Mills, and such like folk, and is not above suggesting that some of them have a decided worship of the god Self. As for 'the pompous jargon and silly cynicism which so many public scribes again and again make use of to throw discredit upon any phase of the supernatural,' I have nothing to say. They can take care of themselves. This much I know, that 'Sights and Shadows' gives one an eerie feeling as midnight approaches and the fire flickers on the hearth."—*Gentlewoman*.

For the Reduced Prices apply to



COL. G. B. MALLESON.

**History of the French in India.** From the Founding of Pondicherry in 1674, to the Capture of that place in 1761. New and Revised Edition, with Maps. Demy 8vo, 16s.

"Colonel Malleison has produced a volume alike attractive to the general reader and valuable for its new matter to the special student. It is not too much to say that now, for the first time, we are furnished with a faithful narrative of that portion of European enterprise in India which turns upon the contest waged by the East India Company against French influence, and especially against Dupleix."—*Edinburgh Review*.

"It is pleasant to contrast the work now before us with the writer's first bold plunge into historical composition, which splashed every one within his reach. He swims now with a steady stroke, and there is no fear of his sinking. With a keener insight into human character, and a larger understanding of the sources of human action, he combines all the power of animated recital which invested his earlier narratives with popularity."—*Fortnightly Review*.

"The author has had the advantage of consulting the French archives, and his volume forms a useful supplement to Orme."—*Athenæum*.

**Final French Struggles in India and on the Indian Seas.** New Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"How India escaped from the government of prefects and sub-prefects to fall under that of commissioners and deputy-commissioners; why the Penal Code of Lord Macaulay reigns supreme instead of a Code Napoleon; why we are not looking on helplessly from Mahe, Karikal, and Pondicherry, while the French are ruling all over Madras, and spending millions of francs in attempting to cultivate the slopes of the Neilgherries, may be learnt from this modest volume. Colonel Malleison is always painstaking, and generally accurate; his style is transparent, and he never loses sight of the purpose with which he commenced to write."—*Saturday Review*.

"A book dealing with such a period of our history in the East, besides being interesting, contains many lessons. It is written in a style that will be popular with general readers."—*Athenæum*.

"It strikes one as the best thing he has yet done. Searching, yet easy, his pen goes with unflagging power through the military wonders of a hundred years, connecting the accounts of battles by a sufficient historic thread."—*Academy*.

**History of Afghanistan, from the Earliest Period to the Outbreak of the War of 1878,** with map, demy 8vo, 18s.

"The name of Colonel Malleison on the title-page of any historical work in relation to India or the neighbouring States is a satisfactory guarantee both for the accuracy of the facts and the brilliancy of the narrative. The author may be complimented upon having written a History of Afghanistan which is likely to become a work of standard authority."—*Scotsman*.

**The Battle-Fields of Germany, from the Outbreak of the Thirty Years' War to the Battle of Blenheim,** with maps and one plan, demy 8vo, 16s.

"Colonel Malleison has shown a grasp of his subject, and a power of vivifying the confused passages of battle, in which it would be impossible to name any living writer as his equal. In imbuing these almost forgotten battle-fields with fresh interest and reality for the English reader, he is re-opening one of the most important chapters of European History, which no previous English writer has made so interesting and instructive as he has succeeded in doing in this volume."—*Academy*.

**Ambushes and Surprises,** being a Description of some of the most famous instances of the Leading into Ambush and the Surprises of Armies, from the time of Hannibal to the period of the Indian Mutiny, with a portrait of General Lord Mark Ker, K.C.B., demy 8vo, 18s.

---

*Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.*

*JAMES IRVIN LUPTON, F.R.C.V.S., author of "The External Anatomy of the Horse," &c.*

**The Horse: as he Was, as he Is, and as he Ought to Be, with Illustrations.** Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"Written with a good object in view, namely, to create an interest in the important subject of horse-breeding, more especially that class known as general utility horses. The book contains several illustrations, is well printed and handsomely bound, and we hope will meet with the attention it deserves."—*Live Stock Journal*.

*T. MILLER MAGUIRE, M.A., LL.D.*

**American War—Campaigns in Virginia, 1861-2, with Maps.** Royal 8vo, paper covers, 3s. 6d.

*MRS MANNING.*

**Ancient and Mediæval India.** Being the History, Religion, Laws, Caste, Manners and Customs, Language, Literature, Poetry, Philosophy, Astronomy, Algebra, Medicine, Architecture, Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of the Hindus, taken from their Writings. With Illustrations. 2 vols., demy 8vo, 30s.

*IRVING MONTAGU (late Special War Correspondent "Illustrated London News").*

**Camp and Studio.** Illustrated by the Author. New Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"His animated pages and sketches have a more than ephemeral interest, and present a moving picture of the romance and the misery of countries and populations ravaged by great opposing armies, and many a picturesque episode of personal experiences; he is pleasant and amusing enough."—*Daily News*.

"Mr Irving Montagu's narrative of his experiences as war artist of the *Illustrated London News* during the Russo-Turkish war, though late in appearing, may be read with interest. War correspondents and artists usually enjoy a fair share of adventure; but Mr Montagu appears to have revelled in dangers which seem anything but desirable when studied in cold blood. Mr Montagu has much that is interesting to tell about the horrors of the siege of Kars and the prowess of the fair young Amazon who commanded a troop of Bashi-Bazuks, and even seduced a Russian general to her side. How he got to the front in spite of Russian prohibition, disguised as a camp follower, how his portmanteau was shelled a few inches behind his back, what he risked and what he saw in the memorable lines before Plevna, will be read with great interest. The book is well illustrated by many vigorous sketches, some of which are exceedingly humorous."—*Athenæum*.

"A bright chatty record of wars, scenes, and adventures in various parts of the world."—*Echo*.

**Wanderings of a War Artist.** Illustrated by the Author. New Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Mr Montagu is to be congratulated on an eminently readable book, which, both in style and matter, is above the average of productions in this kind."—*The Morning Post*.

"This is an enchanting book. Equally as writer and as artist, Mr Irving Montagu is a delightful companion. This beautiful and exceptionally interesting volume does not by any means exhaust the literary and artistic achievements of the well-known 'special' of the *Illustrated London News*."—*The Daily News*.

"His own adventures are largely seasoned with stories of other people and anecdotes he picks up. He went through the second siege of Paris under the Commune, and some of the best reading in the book is the picture he gives of the state of poor, beautiful Paris, seen by the eye of an observing, impartial man, who has no object in either exaggerating or under-colouring the work of the Commune."—*The Spectator*.

"The adventures of Mr Montagu are narrated with humour, and are seldom dull reading."—*Glasgow Herald*.

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*

J. MORRIS, Author of "The War in Korea," &c., thirteen years resident in Tokio under the Japanese Board of Works.

**Advance Japan.** A Nation Thoroughly in Earnest. With over 100 Illustrations by R. Isayama, and of photographs lent by the Japanese Legation. 8vo, 12s. 6d.

"Mr Morris evidently knows the country well, and is a strong believer in its future; his book will be found a useful summary of recent history, abounding in good character sketches, accompanied with photographs, of the leading men."—*Times*.

"Is really a remarkably complete account of the land, the people, and the institutions of Japan, with chapters that deal with matters of such living interest as its growing industries and armaments, and the origin, incidents, and probable outcome of the war with China. The volume is illustrated by a Japanese artist of repute; it has a number of useful statistical appendices, and it is dedicated to His Majesty the Mikado."—*Scotsman*.

"Mr Morris, who writes, of course, with thorough local knowledge, gives a very complete and eminently readable account of the country, its government, people, and resource. . . The work, which contains a large number of portraits and other illustrations, is decidedly 'on the nail,' and may be recommended not only as a book to read, but as of value for reference."—*Westminster Gazette*.

"Puts before us a clear view of the point which has been reached. His work is historical, social, and descriptive; we see in it the Japanese of to-day as he really is. Mr Morris has also something to say on the Japanese at home—how he eats, how he dresses, and how he comports himself; while wider issues are discussed in the chapters treating of the administration of the islands, their ports, communications, trades, and armaments."—*Globe*.

"A well-proportioned sketch of the Japanese of to-day, so recent as to include the results of the war. . . There is much else I should like to quote in this able and interesting book. It has a good chapter on natural history, and an excellent chapter on diet, dress, and manners; it gives just enough of Japanese history to help the ordinary reader who wants to learn his Japan on easy terms; it has also most useful and attractively conveyed information in its brief account of the principal cities of Japan, communications and armament, language and literature, mines and minerals."—*Queen*.

"He summarises clearly, concisely, the existing knowledge on the Japanese Parliamentary system, territorial and administrative divisions, natural history, domestic and national customs, dynastic changes, old feudal institutions, town populations, industries, mineral and other natural resources, railways, armaments, the press, and other subjects too many for enumeration. Even the chapter on language and literature makes an appalling subject interesting. . . Mr Morris has brought his very useful account of Japan up-to-date. He gives a good summary of the recent war with China, and then proceeds to make some well-considered suggestions on a matter of supreme importance to Europe no less than to the two Empires of the Far East."

#### CHARLES MARVIN.

**The Region of the Eternal Fire.** An Account of a Journey to the Caspian Region in 1883. New Edition. With Maps and Illustrations. Crown 8vo, handsomely bound, 6s.

"The leading authority of the English Press on the Central Asian Question is Charles Marvin, a man of iron industry, who has wielded his comprehensive knowledge of the region in such a manner as to render eminent service to his country."—*Opinion of Arminius Vambery*.

"Charles Marvin's services in respect of the Russo-Afghan Question have been invaluable. He has heard with his own ears the opinions expressed on the subject by Russian generals and diplomatists, and, for the love of England, has spent his own money to warn England's people."—*Opinion of Colonel Malleon, "The Russo-Afghan Question," p. 55.*

*Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad*

## W. O'CONNOR MORRIS.

Great Commanders of Modern Times, and the Campaign of 1815.  
Turenne—Marlborough—Frederick the Great—Napoleon—Wellington—Moltke. With Illustrations and Plans. Royal 8vo, 21s.

"Mr Morris certainly brings to his task vast reading and exhaustive research."—*Athenæum*.

"We gladly welcome this handsome volume by Judge O'Connor Morris, which gives evidence on every page of careful reading and correct judgment. . . . An admirable book to place in the hands of any student who wishes to get some idea of the history of the art of war."—*Academy*.

"To the students of war this book will prove of the utmost interest and the greatest possible service."—*National Observer*.

"Writes vividly and well."—*Times*.

## CARDINAL NEWMAN.

Miscellanies from the Oxford Sermons of John Henry Newman,  
D.D. Crown 8vo, gilt top, 5s.

"All the resources of a master of English style—except, perhaps one, description—were at his command; pure diction, clear arrangement, irony, dignity, a copious command of words, combined with a reserve in the use of them—all these qualities went to make up the charm of Newman's style, the finest flower that the earlier system of a purely classical education has produced."—*Athenæum*.

"The pieces presented to us here are carefully chosen, and answer the purpose of the present volume. The selections which are contained in it happily avoid any of these passages which have been the grounds of controversy. As a general rule we are able to take in the teachings of this book without any *arrière-pensée*, without any feeling that we have here the germ of those theories which estrange their author from us."—*Athenæum*.

COL. F. A. WHINYATES, late R.H.A., formerly commanding  
the Battery.

Military Regiments—From Corunna to Sevastopol, the History of  
"C" Battery, "A" Brigade, late "C" Troop, Royal Horse  
Artillery, with succession of Officers from its formation to the present  
time. With 3 Maps, demy 8vo, 14s.

## EDWARD NEWMAN, F.Z.S.

British Butterflies. With many Illustrations. Super royal 8vo, 7s. 6d.

DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL C. T. PASKE, late of the Bengal  
Army, and Edited by F. G. AFLALO.

Life and Travel in Lower Burmah, with Frontispiece. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"In dealing with life in Burmah we are given a pleasant insight into Eastern life; and to those interested in India and our other Eastern possessions, the opinions Mr Paske offers and the suggestions he makes will be delightful reading. Mr Paske has adopted a very light style of writing in 'Myamma,' which lends an additional charm to the short historical-cum-geographical sketch, and both the writer and the editor are to be commended for the production of a really attractive book."—*Public Opinion*

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*

*Translation of the famous Passion Play.*

**Passion Play at Oberammergau, The**, with the whole Drama translated into English, and the Songs of the Chorus in German and English; also a Map of the Town, Plan of the Theatre, &c. 4to, cloth, 3s. 6d.; paper, 2s. 6d.

"The author of 'Charles Lowder' has done a real service in publishing a translation of 'The Passion Play at Oberammergau,' with a description of the play and short account of a visit there in 1880. To those who have already seen it, this little book will recall vividly the experience of what must be to all a memorable day, while to those who are going in 1890 it is simply invaluable."—*Guardian*.

*MARY A. PRATTEN.*

**My Hundred Swiss Flowers**, with a short account of Swiss Ferns. With 60 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, plain plates, 12s. 6d.; *with plates coloured by hand*, 25s.

"The temptation to produce such books as this seems irresistible. The author feels a want; the want is undeniable. After more or less hesitation he feels he can supply it. It is pleasantly written, and affords useful hints as to localities."—*Athenæum*.

*R. A. PROCTOR.*

**Watched by the Dead**, a loving study of Dickens' half-told tale. Crown 8vo, cloth, 1s. 6d.; boards, 1s.

"Mr Proctor here devotes much study and much ingenious conjecture to restoring the plot of 'The Mystery of Edwin Drood.' It would not be fair were we to attempt to give in a small compass the result of his labours. It must suffice to say that those who have occupied themselves with this curious problem will be interested in the solution here offered for their acceptance."—*Spectator*.

*WILLIAM PROCTOR, Stud Groom.*

**The Management and Treatment of the Horse in the Stable, Field, and on the Road.** Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged, Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"There are few who are interested in horses will fail to profit by one portion or another of this useful work."—*Sportsman*.

"We cannot do better than wish that Mr Proctor's book may find its way into the hands of all those concerned in the management of the most useful quadruped we possess."—*England*.

"There is a fund of sound common-sense views in this work which will be interesting to many owners."—*Field*.

"Coming from a practical hand the work should recommend itself to the public."—*Sportsman*.

*WILLIAM RÆBURN ANDREW.*

**Ræburn (Sir Henry, R.A.)**, Life by his Great-Grandson, William Ræburn Andrew, with an Appendix comprising a list of his works exhibited in the Royal Academy, Edinburgh. 8vo, 10s. 6d.

"Mr Andrew's book, which on this occasion appeals to a wider public, makes no pretence to do more than to bring together the biographical fragments concerning Ræburn gathered out of various publications and to 'make them coherent with a little cement of his own.' Possibly a fuller and more original biography of the greatest of our portrait-painters, who was at the same time one of the greatest ornaments of the Edinburgh Society of the beginning of the century, may yet see the light; and in the meantime we can be grateful to Mr Andrew for bringing together and arranging so rich a store of topographical and personal details connected with his illustrious ancestor. In an appendix is a useful annotated catalogue of the 1876 exhibition of Ræburn's works."—*Scotsman*.

*Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.*

R. RIMMER, F.L.S.

**The Land and Freshwater Shells of the British Isles.** Illustrated with 10 Photographs and 3 Lithographs, containing figures of all the principal Species. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 5s.

“This handsomely got up little volume supplies a long-felt want in a very ingenious and trustworthy manner. The author is an enthusiastic conchologist, and writes both attractively and well, and in a manner so simple and natural that we have no fear that any ordinarily educated man will easily understand every phrase. But the feature of this book which strikes us most is that every species of British land and freshwater shell has been photographed, and here we have all the photographs, natural size in the albotype process, so that the merest tyro will find no difficulty in identifying any shell he may find.”—*Science Gossip*.

ALEXANDER ROGERS (*Bombay Civil Service, Retired*).

**The Land Revenue of Bombay, a History of its Administration, Rise, and Progress, with 18 Maps.** 2 vols., demy 8vo, 30s.

“Mr Rogers has produced a continuous and an authoritative record of the land changes and of the fortunes of the cultivating classes for a full half-century, together with valuable data regarding the condition and burdens of those classes at various periods before the present system of settlement was introduced. Mr Rogers now presents a comprehensive view of the land administration of Bombay as a whole, the history of its rise and progress, and a clear statement of the results which it has attained. It is a narrative of which all patriotic Englishmen may feel proud. The old burdens of native rule have been lightened, the old injustices mitigated, the old fiscal cruelties and exactions abolished. Underlying the story of each district we see a perennial struggle going on between the increase of the population and the available means of subsistence derived from the soil. That increase of the population is the direct result of the peace of the country under British rule. But it tends to press more and more severely on the possible limits of local cultivation, and it can only be provided for by the extension of the modern appliances of production and distribution. Mr Rogers very properly confines himself to his own subject. But there is ample evidence that the extension of roads, railways, steam factories, and other industrial enterprises, have played an important part in the solution of the problem, and that during recent years such enterprises have been powerfully aided by an abundant currency.”—*The Times*.

ROBERT SEWELL.

**Analytical History of India, from the earliest times to the Abolition of the East India Company in 1858.** Post 8vo, 8s.

“Much careful labour has been expended on this volume.”—*Athenæum*.

“The object of the author in compiling the following analytical sketch of Indian history has been to supply a want felt by most students of the more voluminous standard works of Mill, Elphinstone, Thornton, and Marshman, for a condensed outline in one small volume, which should serve at once to recall the memory and guide the eye. At the same time he has attempted to render it interesting to the general reader by preserving a medium between a bare analysis and a complete history; so that, without consulting the eminent authorities mentioned above, the mind may readily grasp the principal outlines of the early condition of India, and the rise and progress of the East India Company. For the more full comprehension of these facts the author has provided, in addition to a table of contents and a chronological index, an index to the geographical position of the places to which reference is made in the text, bearing the latitudes and longitude as given in Thornton’s ‘Gazetteer of India.’ This will be found not only to aid the student who is but partially acquainted with the map of India, but also by means of occasional accents to guide him in the ordinary pronunciation of the names.”—*Preface*.

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*

## G. P. SANDERSON.

**Thirteen Years among the Wild Beasts of India ;** their Haunts and Habits, from Personal Observation, with an account of the Modes of Capturing and Taming Wild Elephants. With 21 full-page Illustrations, reproduced for this Edition direct from the original drawings, and 3 Maps. Fifth Edition. Fcap. 4to, 12s.

"We find it difficult to hasten through this interesting book ; on almost every page some incident or some happy descriptive passage tempts the reader to linger. The author relates his exploits with ability and with singular modesty. His adventures with man-eaters will afford lively entertainment to the reader, and indeed there is no portion of the volume which he is likely to wish shorter. The illustrations add to the attractions of the book."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

"This is the best and most practical book on the wild game of Southern and Eastern India that we have read, and displays an extensive acquaintance with natural history. To the traveller proposing to visit India, whether he be a sportsman, a naturalist, or an antiquarian, the book will be invaluable : full of incident and sparkling with anecdote."—*Bailey's Magazine*.

"This—the fifth edition of a work as charming to read as it is instructive—will be welcomed equally by lovers of sport, and of natural history. Though he met with and shot many other kinds of wild beasts, the bulk of the volume, well written, well illustrated, and generally well got up, deals chiefly with the elephant, the tiger, the bison, the leopard, and the bear. Mr Sanderson, with exceptional powers of observation, cultivated friendly intercourse with the natives ; and he was consequently able to utilise to the utmost the singularly favourable opportunities enjoyed by him as director of elephant-capturing operations in Mysore and Chittagong. The result is a book which to graphic details of sporting adventures far surpassing the common, adds a correct natural history of the animals chiefly dealt with, and particularly the elephant. From this real king of beasts, Mr Sanderson carefully removes every exaggeration made both for or against him, which had been repeated without any good foundation by one writer after another ; he substitutes for fables a description of elephantine anatomy, size, habits, and character which may be said to sum up all that we know for certain about the animal, and nearly all that one can wish to know. We should have wished to see this edition brought up to date. The book is more fascinating than a romance ; and we have read it now the third time with as great a zest as when we revelled over the perusal of the first edition."—*Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review*.

## PROFESSOR SHELDON.

**The Future of British Agriculture,** how Farmers may best be benefited. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

"Fortunately Prof. Sheldon has no mind to play the part of a prophet, but from the plenitude of a long experience gives sage counsel how to farm abreast of the time and be ready for whatever may ensue. . . . This little book is well worth reading, and it is pleasant to find that the Professor by no means despairs of the future of agriculture in England."—*Academy*.

"We welcome the book as a valuable contribution to our agricultural literature, and as a useful guide to those branches in which the author is especially qualified to instruct."—*Nature*.

"In this beautifully printed and well-bound little book Professor Sheldon, in his usual happy style, surveys the agricultural field, and indicates what he thinks is the prospect in front of the British farmer. Like a watchman he stands upon his tower—and when asked, What of the night ? he disavows not that we are in the night, but earnestly declares that the morning cometh apace. The professor is an optimist ; he does not believe that the country is done, and still less does he favour the idea that, taking a wide survey, the former days were better than these. On the contrary, he urges that the way out of the wilderness is not by any by-path, but by going right ahead ; and, ere long, the man who holds the banner high will emerge triumphant."—*Scottish Farmer*.

## J. SMITH, A.L.S.

**Ferns : British and Foreign.** Fourth Edition, revised and greatly enlarged, with New Figures, &c. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

*Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.*

G. BARNETT SMITH, Author of "History of the English Parliament."

**Leaders of Modern Industry.** Biographical Sketches.

Contents:—The Stephensons, Charles Knight, Sir George Burns, Sir Josiah Mason, The Wedgwoods, Thomas Brassey, The Fairbairns, Sir William Siemens, The Rennies. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"'Leaders of Modern Industry' is a volume of interesting biographical sketches of the pioneers of various phases of industry, comprising the Stephensons, Charles Knight, Sir George Burns, Sir Josiah Mason, the Wedgwoods, Thomas Brassey, the Fairbairns, Sir William Siemens, and the Rennies."—*World*.

**Women of Renown.** Nineteenth Century Studies.

Contents:—Frederika Bremer, Countess of Blessington, George Eliot, Jenny Lind, Mary Somerville, George Sand, Mary Carpenter, Lady Morgan, Rachel, Lady Hester Stanhope. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

Mr Barnett Smith continues his biographical activity. It is not many weeks since a volume appeared from his pen on "Christian Workers of the Nineteenth Century"; now we have "Women of Renown: Nineteenth Century Studies." The later is the larger and more elaborate work of the two, but in design and execution it is not greatly dissimilar from the earlier volume. Desirous of showing what the women of eminence whom he has chosen for delineation really were—how they lived, moved, and acted—the author has presented them wherever he could "as painted by themselves or their contemporaries." Autobiographies and biographies are thus, as far as available, laid under contribution. In the hands of so capable a compiler as Mr Barnett Smith such materials have been skilfully utilised, and the result is a series of brightly written sketches.

**The Life and Enterprises of Ferdinand de Lesseps**—The only full and Complete English Account of. New Edition. Revised, and brought up to the time of his death, with Portrait. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"A great part of M. de Lesseps' career already belongs to history, and is invested with a lustre which nothing can obscure. Mr G. Barnett Smith makes this clear in his useful and painstaking compilation. . . . It is skilfully executed, and illustrates aptly and not altogether inopportunistly, both the poetry and the prose of M. de Lesseps' extraordinary career."—*The Times*.

"A very comprehensive life of Ferdinand de Lesseps has been produced by G. Barnett Smith, who has already proved his ability as a faithful and painstaking biographer. The career of M. de Lesseps was one of great achievements and great vicissitudes. This biographer lauds his achievements. The facts of the prosecution in connection with the Panama Canal project are elaborately set forth in this volume, to which all readers interested in the question should refer for information on a matter which to people not resident in France must have appeared unusually complicated."—*Westminster Review*.

ARTHUR PENRHYN STANLEY, D.D. (Dean of Westminster).

**Scripture Portraits** and other Miscellanies collected from his Published Writings. By Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D.D. Crown 8vo, gilt top, 5s.

"In virtue of his literary genius, his solid acquirements, his manly sense, and his sympathetic and generous piety, he ranks among the most eminent and estimable of Christian teachers."—*Chambers's Encyclopedia*.

"These essays range over a period of twenty years (1850-1870), and they furnish a series of singularly interesting illustrations of the great controversies which have agitated that time. . . . Every one, indeed, of his essays has achieved in its day a success which makes a recommendation unnecessary."—ALLIBONE.

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*



*E. C. SOMERVILLE and MARTIN ROSS, THE AUTHORS  
OF "AN IRISH COUSIN."*

**Through Connemara in a Governess Cart.** Illustrated by W. W. Russell, from Sketches by Edith C. Somerville. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"The quaint seriousness, the free and hearty fun, the sly humour of this narrative, are charmingly bright and attractive."—*World*.

"A bright and breezy narrative of two ladies in Connemara who preferred independence and a mule to society and a mail car. Their simple story is divertingly told."—*Times*.

"The delightful wilderness of mountain, peat bog, and heather, and all that they said and did, are graphically described in this chatty and extremely readable volume."—*Daily Telegraph*.

"Sketches of Irish Life, the eccentricities of wandering Saxons, and descriptions of local scenery, are worked up in a manner which makes the book a pleasant companion. Mr Russell has in his illustration ably supported the writers."—*Morning Post*.

*By the same Authors.*

**In the Vine Country**—Bordeaux and its Neighbourhood, Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"The genuine fund of wit and humour which sparkles throughout will be enjoyed by all."—*Glasgow Herald*.

"The authors have the knack of putting their readers in the situation in which they themselves were, and so the book, light and smart as it is, is heartily enjoyable."—*Scotsman*.

"A bright, artless narrative of travel."—*Times*.

"There is not a dull line in the volume from the first page to the last."—*Lady's Pictorial*.

*J. E. TAYLOR, F.L.S., F.G.S., &c.*

For fuller notices of Dr Taylor's Works, see *Scientific*, pp. 33, 34.

**Flowers**: Their Origin, Shapes, Perfumes, and Colours. Illustrated with 32 Coloured Figures by Sowerby, and 161 Woodcuts. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

**The Aquarium**: Its Inhabitants, Structure, and Management. Second Edition, with 238 Woodcuts. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**Half-Hours at the Seaside.** Illustrated with 250 Woodcuts. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

**Half-Hours in the Green Lanes.** Illustrated with 300 Woodcuts. Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

*E. THORNTON.*

**A Gazetteer of the Territories under the Government of the Viceroy of India.** Last Edition. Revised and Edited by Sir Roper Lethbridge, C.I.E., and A. N. Wollaston, C.I.E. Demy 8vo, 1,070 pp., 28s.

*PERCY M. THORNTON.*

**Harrow School and its Surroundings.** With Maps and Plates. Demy 8vo, 15s.

---

*Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad*

W. M. TORRENS.

**History of Cabinets.** From the Union with Scotland to the Acquisition of Canada and Bengal. 2 vols. Demy 8vo, 36s.

"It is almost impossible—and, alas! now useless as regards the writer—to praise this book too highly. It is a clever, sincere, and painstaking contribution to the making of modern history, and all students of constitutional and parliamentary history will find much to interest and instruct them in these able volumes. In all the minor matters of references, indexing, and printing every care has been taken. Indeed, all is praiseworthy, and the pity is that the writer should have passed away without receiving the thanks of students."—*St James's Budget*.

"A History of Cabinets' from the beginning of the Eighteenth Century down to the death of George II., which the late Mr M'Cullagh Torrens regarded as 'the work of his life,' was published yesterday. It consists of two volumes of considerable bulk, showing at once that something more than the origin and progress of the Cabinet system had occupied the attention of the author. In fact, a history of Cabinets is a history of Governments, and a history of Governments is, in a great measure, a history of England."—*The Standard*.

A. J. WALL.

**Indian Snake Poisons.** Their Nature and Effects. Crown 8vo, 6s.

CONTENTS.

The Physiological Effects of the Poison of the Cobra (*Naja Tripudians*).—The Physiological Effects of the Poison of Russell's Viper (*Daboia Russellii*).—The Physiological Effects produced by the Poison of the Bungarus Fasciatus and the Bungarus Coeruleus.—The Relative Power and Properties of the Poisons of Indian and other Venomous Snakes.—The Nature of Snake Poisons.—Some practical considerations connected with the subject of Snake-Poisoning, especially regarding prevention and treatment.—The object that has been kept in view, has been to define as closely as possible, the conditions on which the mortality from Snake-bite depends, both as regards the physiological nature of the poisoning process, and the relations between the reptiles and their victims, so as to indicate the way in which we should best proceed with the hope of diminishing the fearful mortality that exists.

JOHN WATSON, F.L.S.

**Ornithology in Relation to Agriculture and Horticulture,** by various writers, edited by John Watson, F.L.S., &c. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS.—Miss Eleanor A. Ormerod, late Consulting Entomologist to the Royal Agricultural Society of England; O. V. Alpin, F.L.S., Member of the British Ornithologists' Union; Charles Whitehead, F.L.S., F.G.S., &c., author of "Fifty Years of Fruit Farming"; John Watson, F.L.S., author of "A Handbook for Farmers and Small Holders"; the Rev. F. O. Morris, M.A., author of "A History of British Birds"; G. W. Murdoch, late editor of *The Farmer*; Riley Fortune, F.Z.S.; T. H. Nelson, Member of the British Ornithologists' Union; T. Southwell, F.Z.S.; Rev. Theo. Wood, B.A., F.I.S.; J. H. Gurney, jun., M.P.; Harrison Weir, F.R.H.S.; W. H. Tuck.

"Will form a textbook of a reliable kind in guiding agriculturists at large in their dealings with their feathered friends and foes alike."—*Glasgow Herald*.

"This is a valuable book, and should go far to fulfil its excellent purpose. . . . It is a book that every agriculturist should possess."—*Land and Water*.

"It is well to know what birds do mischief and what birds are helpful. This book is the very manual to clear up all such doubts."—*Yorkshire Post*.

"In these days of agricultural depression it behoves the farmer to study, among other subjects, ornithology. That he and the gamekeeper often bring down plagues upon the land when they fancy they are ridding it of a pest is exceedingly well illustrated in this series of papers."—*Scotsman*.

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*

SAMUEL WILBERFORCE, D.D. (*Bishop of Winchester*).

**Heroes of Hebrew History.** Crown 8vo, gilt top, 5s.

"The tales which he relates are all good, and have a moral aim and purpose."—*Athenæum*.

"It is written with a natural and captivating fervour."—*London Quarterly Review*.

"An interesting historical account."—*London Lit. Gaz.*

"Using his influence as a man of the world for the purpose of modifying those about him for good, and making them serve as his instruments for the furtherance of the objects which he had at heart. He was the most delightful of companions, and the wittiest talker of his time. Of his extraordinary versatility and extraordinary powers of work, it is impossible to speak at length here, but both qualities are abundantly illustrated in his life by Canon Ashwell."—*Celebrities of the Century*.

S. WELLS WILLIAMS, LL.D., *Professor of the Chinese Language and Literature at Yale College.*

**China—The Middle Kingdom.** A Survey of the Geography, Government, Literature, Social Life, Arts, and History of the Chinese Empire and its Inhabitants. Revised Edition, with 74 Illustrations and a New Map of the Empire. 2 vols. Demy 8vo, 42s.

Dr S. Wells Williams' *Middle Kingdom* has long occupied the position of a classic. It is not only the fullest and most authoritative account of the Chinese and their country that exists, but it is also the most readable and entertaining. This issue is practically a new work—the text of the old edition has been largely re-written and the work has been expanded so as to include a vast amount of new material collected by Dr Williams during the late years of his residence in China—as well as the most recent information respecting all the departments of the Empire. Many new illustrations have been added and the best of the old engravings have been retained. An important feature of this edition is a large map of the Chinese Empire from the best modern authorities, more complete and accurate than any map of the country hitherto published.

HARRY WILLIAMS, R.N. (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*).

Dedicated, by permission, to Admiral H. R. H. the Duke of Edinburgh.

**The Steam Navy of England.** Past, Present, and Future.

Contents:—Part I.—Our Seamen; Part II.—Ships and Machinery; Part III.—Naval Engineering; Part IV.—Miscellaneous, Summary, with an Appendix on the Personnel of the Steam Branch of the Navy.

Third and enlarged Edition. Medium 8vo, 12s. 6d.

"It is a series of essays, clearly written and often highly suggestive, on the still unsolved, or only partially and tentatively solved, problems connected with the manning and organisation, and propulsion of our modern war-ships, . . . being laudably free from technicalities, and written in a not unattractive style, they will recommend themselves to that small, but happily increasing, section of the general public which concerns itself seriously and intelligently with naval affairs."—*Times*.

"Mr Harry Williams, a naval engineer of long experience and high rank, discusses the future requirements of the fleet. He is naturally most at home when dealing with points which specially affect his own branch of the service, but the whole book is well worth study."—*Manchester Guardian*.

"Must be pronounced a technical book in the main, although its author expressly states that he wrote it 'not so much for professional as non-professional men.' Its manifest object is to promote the efficiency of our steam navy in times to come, keeping which aim steadfastly in view Mr Williams has brought great knowledge and ability to bear upon the endeavour to forecast what provision it would be well to make in order to meet the full naval requirements of the British nation. His highly instructive work is divided into four parts, under the respective titles of 'Our Seamen,' 'Ships and Machinery,' 'Naval Engineering,' and 'Miscellaneous,' which again are carefully summarised in some fifty pages of eminently readable matter. The three chapters of miscellaneous deal principally with the coal-endurance, engine-room complements, electric lighting, and steam-steering machinery of Her Majesty's ships."—*Daily Telegraph*

*Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.*

*Professor H. H. WILSON, author of the "Standard History of India."*

**Glossary of Judicial Terms**, including words from the Arabic, Persian, Hindustani, Sanskrit, Hindi, Bengali, Uriya, Marathi, Guzarathi, Telugu, Karnata, Tamil, Malayalam, and other languages. 4to, cloth, 30s.

**Wynter's Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers.** Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

CONTENTS.

The Buried Roman City in Britain.	Early Warnings.
"Silvertown."	Dining Rooms for the Working Classes.
Advertising.	Railway and City Population.
Vivisection.	A Day with the Coroner.
The New Hotel System.	The English in Paris.
The Restoration of our Soil.	The <i>Times</i> Newspaper in 1798.
Half-Hours at the Kensington Museum.	The Under-Sea Railroad.
Mudie's Circulating Library.	Oh, the Roast Beef of Old England
Fraudulent Trade Marks.	Physical Education.
Superstition: Where does it End?	Advice by a Retired Physician.
The New Counterblast to Tobacco.	The Clerk of the Weather.
Air Traction.	Portsmouth Dockyard.
Illuminations.	Village Hospitals.
Boat-Building by Machinery.	Railways, the Great Civilisers.
The Effects of Railway Travelling upon Health.	On taking a House.
The Working-Men's Flower Show.	Photographic Portraiture.
Messages under the Sea.	Doctor's Stuff.
Town Telegraphs.	Smallpox in London.
The Bread We Eat.	Hospital Dress.
	Excursion Trains.

"Altogether 'Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers' is about the pleasantest book of short collected papers of chit chat blending information with amusement, and not overtasking the attention or the intelligence, that we have seen for a good while."—*London Reader*.

*LIEUT. G. J. YOUNGHUSBAND, Queen's Own Corps of Guides.*

**Eighteen Hundred Miles in a Burmese Tat**, through Burmah, Siam, and the Eastern Shan States. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 5s.

"There is a good deal of jocular description in this book, which, as the reader will easily see, has been introduced with an eye rather to amusement than to accuracy; but after all the volume will have repaid the reader for the few hours which may be spent in its perusal if it conveys to him, as it is calculated to do, a fair impression of the difficulties which beset the wayfarer in a strange land who, when in search of the pleasures of travel, begins his journey where he should leave off, and ends it where he should have started."—*Athenæum*.

"Mr Younghusband's account of his adventures is written simply and without exaggeration, but on the whole we think we would rather read about the Shan country than travel in it."—*Literary World*.

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*

## Scientific Works: including Botany, Natural History, &c.

*E. BONA VIA, M.D., Brigade-Surgeon, Indian Medical Service.*

**The Cultivated Oranges and Lemons of India and Ceylon.** Demy 8vo, with oblong Atlas Volume of Plates, 2 vols. 30s.

*R. BRAITHWAITE, M.D., F.L.S., &c.*

**The Sphagnaceæ, or Peat Mosses of Europe and North America.** Illustrated with 29 Plates, coloured by hand. Imp. 8vo, 25s.

"All muscologists will be delighted to hail the appearance of this important work. . . . Never before has our native moss-flora been so carefully figured and described, and that by an acknowledged authority on the subject."—*Science Gossip*.

"Mosses, perhaps, receive about as little attention from botanists as any class of plants, and considering how admirably mosses lend themselves to the collector's purposes, this is very remarkable. Something may be due to the minuteness of the size of many of the species, and something perhaps to the difficulties inherent in the systematic treatment of these plants; but we fancy the chief cause of comparative neglect with which they are treated is to be sought in the want of a good illustrated English treatise upon them. In the work which is now before us, Dr Braithwaite aims at placing the British mosses on the same vantage-ground as the more favoured classes of the vegetable kingdom; and judging from the sample lately issued, he will succeed in his endeavours."—*Popular Science Review*.

*B. CARRINGTON, M.D., F.R.S.*

**British Hepaticæ.** Containing Descriptions and Figures of the Native Species of *Jungermannia*, *Marchantia*, and *Anthoceros*. Imp. 8vo, sewed, Parts I to 4, plain plates, 2s. 6d. each; coloured plates, 3s. 6d. each.

*M. C. COOKE, M.A., LL.D.*

**The British Fungi: A Plain and Easy Account of. With Coloured Plates of 40 Species.** Fifth Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Mr Cooke writes for those whose education and means are limited, and with pre-eminent success. It is really a pleasure to read the manuals which he has published, for they are up to the mark, and so complete as to leave hardly anything to be desired. The new work on the fungi appears to be equally valuable with those which he has already printed. It contains descriptions of the esculent fungi, the manner in which they are prepared for the table, how to discriminate the nutritious from the poisonous species, details of the principles of their scientific classification, and a tabular arrangement of orders and genera."

**Handbook of British Hepaticæ.** Containing Descriptions and Figures of the Indigenous Species of *Marchantia*, *Jungermannia*, *Riccia*, and *Anthoceros*, Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"It is very creditable to Mr Cooke that the drawings in his book are all sketches from nature made by his own pencil. This shows work, and is more respectable than the too common practice of copying engravings from the authorities in the particular branch of science. This little book is valuable, because in some respects it is certainly a good guide-book to a number of edible fungi unknown to the public."—*Popular Science Review*.

"Probably no group in the British flora has received so little attention as the Hepaticæ. Dr M. C. Cooke has now filled up the gap by producing a 'Handbook of the British Hepaticæ,' containing full descriptions of all the species, about two hundred in number, known to inhabit the British Islands."—*Nature*.

*M. C. Cooke's Books continued.*

*Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.*

M. C. COOKE, M.A., LL.D.—continued.

**Our Reptiles and Batrachians.** A Plain and Easy Account of the Lizards, Snakes, Newts, Toads, Frogs, and Tortoises indigenous to Great Britain. New and Revised Edition. With original Coloured Pictures of every Species, and numerous Woodcuts. Crown 8vo, 6s.

CONTENTS.

Reptiles and Snake-stones.	The Blind Worm.	The Common Frog.
The Common Lizard.	The Common Snake.	The Edible Frog.
The Sand Lizard.	The Smooth Snake.	The Common Toad.
The Green Lizard.	The Viper, or Adder.	Common Smooth Newt or Eft.
The Natterjack.	Great Water Newt.	The Hawk's-Bill Turtle.
Palmate Newt.	Gray's Banded Newt.	Appendix.
The Leathery Turtle.	Amphibia or Batrachians.	

“Mr Cooke has especially distinguished himself as a student of the fungi and the fresh-water algæ, his works on these orders being the standard treatises in English. He has also paid some attention to zoology and chemistry, his education in these as in other sciences being obtained by persistent self-instruction.”—*Celebrities of the Century*.

**Rust, Smut, Mildew, and Mould.** An Introduction to the Study of Microscopic Fungi. Illustrated with 269 Coloured Figures by J. E. Sowerby. Fifth Edition, Revised and Enlarged, with Appendix of New Species. Crown 8vo, 6s.

Those of our readers who are the happy possessors of microscopes would welcome this book with delight, as opening the way to a definite study of a most interesting branch of plant life. The minute fungi, here so faithfully depicted by Mr Sowerby, and so carefully described by Dr Cooke, have not only beauty of form and colour, but wonderful life-histories. Every hedge or lane or piece of waste ground, even in the suburbs of large towns, will provide specimens, which may be easily preserved on the plants which they attack or mounted as microscope slides.

*Important to Botanists and Students of Natural History.*

**European Fungi (Hymenomycetum)**—Synoptical Key to. Cooke (M. C.) and Quelet (L., M.D., &c.)—Clavis Synoptica Hymenomycetum Europæorum. Fcap. 8vo, 7s. 6d.; or, interleaved with ruled paper, 8s. 6d.

“Without pretending to high scientific quality, the work throughout is well fitted to instruct and to attract a class of readers who might shrink from grappling with a scientific text-book.”—*Saturday Review*.

BARON CUVIER.

**The Animal Kingdom.** With considerable Additions by W. B. Carpenter, M.D., F.R.S., and J. O. Westwood, F.L.S. New Edition, Illustrated with 500 Engravings on Wood and 36 Coloured Plates. Imp. 8vo, 21s.

J. HUNTER, late Hon. Sec. of the British Bee-keepers' Association.

**A Manual of Bee-keeping.** Containing Practical Information for Rational and Profitable Methods of Bee Management. Full Instructions on Stimulative Feeding, Ligurianising and Queen-raising, with descriptions of the American Comb Foundation, Sectional Supers, and the best Hives and Apiarian Appliances on all systems. Fourth Edition. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

“We cordially recommend Mr Hunter's neat and compact Manual of Bee-keeping. Mr Hunter writes clearly and well.”—*Science Gossip*.

“We are indebted to Mr J. Hunter, Honorary Secretary of the British Bee-keepers' Association. His Manual of Bee-keeping, just published, is full to the very brim of choice and practical hints fully up to the most advanced stages of Apiarian Science, and its perusal has afforded us so much pleasure that we have drawn somewhat largely from it for the benefit of our readers.”—*Bee-keepers' Magazine (New York)*.

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*

G. H. KINAHAN.

**A Handy Book of Rock Names.** Fcap. 8vo, 4s.

"This will prove, we do not doubt, a very useful little book to all practical geologists, and also to the reading student of rocks. When a difficulty is incurred as to a species of deposit, it will soon vanish. Mr Kinahan's little book will soon make it all clear. The work is divided into three parts. The first is a classified table of rocks, the second part treats of the *Ingenit* rocks, and the third part deals with those rocks which are styled *Derivate*. Dana's termination of *ite* has been most generally used by the author, but he has also given the *ite* terminations for those that like them. The book will be purchased, for it must be had, by every geologist; and as its size is small, it will form a convenient pocket companion for the man who works over field and quarry."—*Popular Science Review*.

Professor E. LANKESTER.

**The Uses of Animals in Relation to the Industry of Man.** New Edition. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 4s.

Silk, Wool, Leather, Bone, Soap, Waste, Sponges, and Corals, Shell-fish, Insects, Furs, Feathers, Horns and Hair, and Animal Perfumes, are the subjects of the twelve lectures on "The Uses of Animals."

"In his chapter on 'Waste,' the lecturer gives startling insight into the manifold uses of rubbish. . . . Dr Lankester finds a use for everything; and he delights in analysing each fresh sample of rejected material, and stating how each of its component parts can be turned to the best account."—*Athenæum*.

**Practical Physiology: A School Manual of Health.** With numerous Woodcuts. Sixth Edition. Fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.

CONTENTS.

Constitution of the Human Body.	Breathing, or the Function of Respiration.
Nature of the Food supplied to the Human Body.	The Structure and Functions of the Skin.
Digestion, and the Organs by which it is performed.	The Movements of the Human Body.
Nature of Blood and its Circulation by the Heart.	The Brain and Nerves.
	The Organs of the Senses.

"Writing for schoolboys, Dr Lankester has been careful to consult their tastes. There are passages in this little work which will make it popular, and the instructor will probably be hailed by a name which is new to people of his class, that of a 'regular brick.'"—*Athenæum*.

MRS LANKESTER.

**Talks about Health: A Book for Boys and Girls.** Being an Explanation of all the Processes by which Life is Sustained. Illustrated. Small 8vo, 1s.

The Late EDWARD NEWMAN, F.Z.S.

**British Butterflies.** With many Illustrations. Super royal 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"The British butterflies have found a good friend in Mr Newman, who has given us a history of their lives—from *larva* to *imago*, their habits and their whereabouts—which is one of the most perfect things of the kind. And we are glad to read the author's statement that his work has attained, while in progress, a sale that is almost unattainable in English scientific works. Firstly, the work consists of a series of notices to the young who may be disposed to go butterfly-hunting. And in them we find the author's great experience, and we commend this part of his work to our readers. The next part deals with the subjects of anatomy, physiology, and embryology of the insects; and finally we come to the separate account of each species. This latter is admirably given. First comes a capital engraving, life size, of the species, and then follows in order the life, history, time of appearance and locality, occupying from a page to a page and a half or two pages of a large quarto (or nearly so) volume. All this is done well, as we might expect from the author; it is clear, intelligible, and devoid of much of the rubbish which abounds in books of this kind generally. We must conclude by expressing the hope that all who are interested in insects will make themselves acquainted with the volume."—*Popular Science Review*.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

## MARY A. PRATTEN.

**My Hundred Swiss Flowers.** With a Short Account of Swiss Ferns. With 60 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, plain plates, 12s. 6d.; coloured plates, 25s.

"The temptation to produce such books as this seems irresistible. The author feels a want; the want is undeniable. After more or less hesitation he feels he can supply it. It is pleasantly written, and affords useful hints as to localities."—*Athenæum*.

S. L. PUMPHREY.

**A Little Brown Pebble,** with 10 full-page cuts. Fcap. 4to, 3s. 6d.

"In the story of 'A Little Brown Pebble,' its writer endeavours to introduce geological science into the nursery, showing what strange creatures lived in the ancient seas, what monsters inhabited the primeval forests, and how our country alternated between torrid heats and an arctic cold. The accuracy of the information is guaranteed by competent authorities, and the illustrations are spirited. There is no reason why the attempt should not succeed."—*Academy*, 21st December 1889.

R. RIMMER, F.L.S.

**The Land and Freshwater Shells of the British Isles.** Illustrated with 10 Photographs and 3 Lithographs, containing figures of all the principal Species. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 5s.

"This handsomely got up little volume supplies a long-felt want in a very ingenious and trustworthy manner. The author is an enthusiastic conchologist, and writes both attractively and well, and in a manner so simple and natural that we have no fear that any ordinarily educated man will easily understand every phrase. But the feature of this book which strikes us most is that every species of British land and freshwater shell has been photographed, and here we have all the photographs, natural size in the albertype process, so that the merest tyro will find no difficulty in identifying any shell he may find."—*Science Review*.

J. SMITH, A.L.S.

**Ferns: British and Foreign.** Fourth Edition, revised and greatly enlarged, with many illustrations. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"Each genus is described, and the technical characters upon which it is founded are shown in the accompanying illustrations, and the indispensable technical terms are explained by examples. The meaning and derivations of the botanical names of ferns are also given in sufficient detail and with sufficient accuracy to meet the wants of amateurs, if not of scholars. But perhaps the most valuable part of the work is that devoted to instruction in the cultivation of ferns, which occupies some seventy pages of the book. A bibliography of the subject and an excellent index make up the remainder of this useful volume, which we recommend to all persons desirous of knowing something more about ferns than being able to recognise them by sight."—*Field*.

"Mr Smith's work entitles him to admiration for his industry and for the manifest care with which he has studied his subject; and his present enlarged work will certainly become and be a standard library book of reference for all pteridologists and ornamental gardeners (whether professional or amateur) who devote attention to filiculture. And there really is no family of plants which is more elegant than are ferns. Indigenous British ferns alone afford a most interesting scope of research and collection."—*Whitehall Review*.

"This is a new and enlarged edition of one of the best extant works on British and foreign ferns which has been called for by the introduction, during the interval of ten years which has elapsed since the issue of the first edition, of a number of exotic species which have been collected and arranged under their respective genera and tribes as an appendix. There are thus introduced 234 entirely new species. The sixty pages devoted to a treatise on the cultivation of ferns are invaluable to the fern-grower, professional or amateur, describing the conditions under which ferns grow in their native country—knowledge which is essential to their really successful cultivation in this."—*Rural World*.

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*



J. E. TAYLOR, F.L.S., F.G.S.

**Flowers: Their Origin, Shapes, Perfumes, and Colours, Illustrated with 32 Coloured Figures by Sowerby, and 161 Woodcuts.** Second Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 7s. 6d.

#### CONTENTS

The Old and New Philosophy of Flowers—The Geological Antiquity of Flowers and Insects—The Geographical Distribution of Flowers—The Structure of Flowering Plants—Relations between Flowers and their Physical Surroundings—Relations between Flowers and the Wind—The Colours of Flowers—The External Shapes of Flowers—The Internal Shapes of Flowers—The Perfumes of Flowers—Social Flowers—Birds and Flowers—The Natural Defences of Flowering Plants.

"This is an altogether charming book, full of wisdom, cheerful, simple, attractive, and informed throughout with a high purpose. Its object is to place within reach of the general public in an agreeable form the results of the most recent and comprehensive botanical research. The author is so bold as to ask why flowers were made, and is not without means to answer the question reverently and truthfully. He connects them by the aids that science supplies with the history of creation, and the records of the rocks, and with the history of man, and the progress of the agricultural and horticultural arts. He tells us how they are influenced by soil and climate, how changed and multiplied by insects and other agencies, how their seeds are blown about the world, and how by innumerable divine appointments it at last comes about that the life of a man is environed and beautified with flowers. The work is rich in the results of travel, and it happily connects the vegetable products of the globe with the conditions that favour them and the wants they satisfy. It is therefore a book for all ages, and for botanists and gardeners, as well as for such as rather too gladly confess they know nothing about plants. We should like to see it on every family table in the whole length and breadth of the United Kingdom."—*Gardeners' Magazine*.

**The Aquarium: Its Inhabitants, Structure, and Management.**

Second Edition, with 238 Woodcuts. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"Few men have done more to popularise the natural history science than the late Dr Taylor. The work before us, while intended as a handbook to public aquaria, is responsible for many attempts, successful and otherwise, at the construction of the domestic article. The book is replete with valuable information concerning persons and things, while the directions for making and managing aquaria are very clear and concise. The illustrations are numerous, suitable, and very good."—*Schoolmaster*.

"The ichthyologist, be it known, is not such a fearful or horrific 'sort of wild-fowl' as his name would seem to argue him. The prevalence of the breed, the extent of its knowledge, the zeal of its enthusiasm, and the number of the aquaria it has built for itself in town or country, are all part and parcel of that 'march of science' which took its impetus from Darwin and the 'Origin of Species.' Those who do not already know that useful book, 'The Aquarium,' by Mr J. E. Taylor, Ph.D., F.L.S., &c., should procure this new edition (the sixth). It forms a convenient handbook or popular manual to our public aquaria. The aquarium, its inhabitants, its structure and its management, are the author's especial care. And with the help of well-known works and a wide experience he has managed to put together a most praiseworthy book."—*Science Siftings*.

**Half-Hours in the Green Lanes.** Illustrated with 300 Woodcuts. Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

"A book which cannot fail to please the young, and from which many an older reader may glean here and there facts of interest in the field of nature. Mr Taylor has endeavoured to collect these facts which are to be recorded daily by an observant country gentleman with a taste for natural history; and he has attempted to put them together in a clear and simple style, so that the young may not only acquire a love for the investigation of nature, but may also put up (by reading this little book) an important store of knowledge. We think the author has succeeded in his object. He has made a very interesting little volume, not written above the heads of its readers as many of those books are, and he has taken care to have most of his natural history observations very accurately illustrated."—*Popular Science Review*.

J. E. Taylor's Books continued.

*Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.*

J. E. TAYLOR, F.L.S., F.G.S.—continued.

**Half-Hours at the Seaside.** Illustrated with 250 Woodcuts. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

"The love of natural history has now become so prevalent, at least among purely English readers, that we hardly meet a family at the seaside one of whose members has not some little knowledge of the wonders of the deep. Now, of course, this love of marine zoology is being vastly increased by the existence of the valuable aquaria at the Crystal Palace and at Brighton. Still, however, notwithstanding the amount of admirable works on the subject, more especially the excellent treatises of Gosse and others, there was wanted a cheap form of book with good illustrations which should give a clear account of the ordinary creatures one meets with on the sands and in the rock pools. The want no longer exists, for the excellent little manual that now lies before us embraces all that could be desired by those who are entirely ignorant of the subject of seaside zoology, while its mode of arrangement and woodcuts, which are carefully drawn, combine to render it both attractive and useful."—*Popular Science Review*.

## Riding, Veterinary, and Agriculture.

EDWARD L. ANDERSON.

**How to Ride and School a Horse.** With a System of Horse Gymnastics. Fourth Edition. Revised and Corrected. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

"He is well worthy of a hearing."—*Bell's Life*.

"Mr Anderson is, without doubt, a thorough horseman."—*The Field*.

"It should be a good investment to all lovers of horses."—*The Farmer*.

"There is no reason why the careful reader should not be able, by the help of this little book, to train as well as ride his horses."—*Land and Water*.

JAMES IRVINE LUPTON, F.R.C.V.S.

**The Horse, as he Was, as he Is, and as he Ought to Be.** Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"Written with a good object in view, namely, to create an interest in the important subject of horse-breeding, more especially that class known as general utility horses. The book contains several illustrations, is well printed and handsomely bound, and we hope will meet with the attention it deserves."—*Live Stock Journal*.

WILLIAM PROCTOR, *Stud Groom*.

**The Management and Treatment of the Horse in the Stable, Field, and on the Road.** New and Revised Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"There are few who are interested in horses will fail to profit by one portion or another of this useful work. Coming from a practical hand the work should recommend itself to the public."—*Sportsman*.

"There is a fund of sound common-sense views in this work which will be interesting to many owners."—*Field*.

GEORGE GRESSWELL.

**The Diseases and Disorders of the Ox.** Second Edition. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"This is perhaps one of the best of the popular books on the subject which has been published in recent years, and demonstrates in a most unmistakable manner the great advance that has been made in Bovine and Ovine Pathology since the days of Youatt.

To medical men who desire to know something of the disorders of such an important animal—speaking hygienically—as the Ox, the work can be recommended."—*The Lancet*.

"It is clear, concise, and practical, and would make a very convenient handbook of reference."—*Saturday Review*.

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*

## PROFESSOR SHELDON.

**The Future of British Agriculture.** How Farmers may best be Benefited. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

"Fortunately Prof. Sheldon has no mind to play the part of a prophet, but from the plenitude of a long experience gives sage counsel how to farm abreast of the time and be ready for whatever may ensue. . . . This little book is well worth reading, and it is pleasant to find that the professor by no means despairs of the future of agriculture in England."—*Academy*.

"We welcome the book as a valuable contribution to our agricultural literature, and as a useful guide to those branches in which the author is especially qualified to instruct."—*Nature*.

"In this beautifully printed and well-bound little book of 158 pp., Professor Sheldon, in his usual happy style, surveys the agricultural field, and indicates what he thinks is the prospect in front of the British farmer. Like a watchman he stands upon his tower—and when asked, What of the night? he disavows not that we are in the night, but earnestly declares that the morning cometh apace. The professor is an optimist; he does not believe that the country is done, and still less does he favour the idea that, taking a wide survey, the former days were better than these. On the contrary, he urges that the way out of the wilderness is not by any by-path, but by going right ahead; and, ere long, the man who holds the banner high will emerge triumphant."—*Scottish Farmer*.

## JOHN WATSON, F.L.S.

**Ornithology in Relation to Agriculture and Horticulture**, by various writers, edited by John Watson, F.L.S., &c. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS.—Miss Eleanor A. Ormerod, late Consulting Entomologist to the Royal Agricultural Society of England; O. V. Aplin, F.L.S., Member of the British Ornithologists' Union; Charles Whitehead, F.L.S., F.G.S., &c., author of "Fifty Years of Fruit Farming"; John Watson, F.L.S., author of "A Handbook for Farmers and Small Holders"; the Rev. F. O. Morris, M.A., author of "A History of British Birds"; G. W. Murdoch, late editor of *The Farmer*; Riley Fortune, F.Z.S.; T. H. Nelson, Member of the British Ornithologists' Union; T. Southwell, F.Z.S.; Rev. Theo. Wood, B.A., F.I.S.; J. H. Gurney, jun., M.P.; Harrison Weir, F.R.H.S.; W. H. Tuck.

"Will form a textbook of a reliable kind in guiding agriculturists at large in their dealings with their feathered friends and foes alike."—*Glasgow Herald*.

"This is a valuable book, and should go far to fulfil its excellent purpose. . . . It is a book that every agriculturist should possess."—*Land and Water*.

"It is well to know what birds do mischief and what birds are helpful. This book is the very manual to clear up all such doubts."—*Yorkshire Post*.

"In these days of agricultural depression it behoves the farmer to study, among other subjects, ornithology. That he and the gamekeeper often bring down plagues upon the land when they fancy they are ridding it of a pest is exceedingly well illustrated in this series of papers."—*Scotsman*.

---

*Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.*

## India, China, Japan, and the East.

*SURGEON-MAJOR L. A. WADDELL, M.B., F.L.S., F.R.G.S.,  
Member of the Royal Asiatic Society, Anthropological Institute, &c.*

**The Buddhism of Tibet**, with its Mystic Cults, Symbolism, and Mythology, and in its Relation to Indian Buddhism, with over 200 Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 31s. 6d.

**SYNOPSIS OF CONTENTS:**—Introductory. *Historical*: Changes in Primitive Buddhism leading to Lamaism—Rise, Development, and Spread of Lamaism—The Sects of Lamaism. *Doctrinal*: Metaphysical Sources of the Doctrine—The Doctrine and its Morality—Scriptures and Literature. *Monastic*: The Order of Lamas—Daily Life and Routine—Hierarchy and Reincarnate Lamas. *Buildings*: Monasteries—Temples and Cathedrals—Shrines (and Relics and Pilgrims). *Mythology and Gods*: Pantheon and Images—Sacred Symbols and Charms. *Ritual and Sorcery*: Worship and Ritual—Astrology and Divination—Sorcery and Necromancy. *Festivals and Plays*: Festivals and Holidays—Mystic Plays and Masquerades and Sacred Plays. *Popular Lamaism*: Domestic and Popular Lamaism. *Appendices*: Chronological Table—Bibliography—Index.

“By far the most important mass of original materials contributed to this recondite study.”—*The Times*.

“Dr Waddell deals with the whole subject in a most exhaustive manner, and gives a clear insight into the structure, prominent features, and cults of the system; and to disentangle the early history of Lamaism from the chaotic growth of fable which has invested it, most of the chief internal movements of Lamaism are now for the first time presented in an intelligible and systematic form. The work is a valuable addition to the long series that have preceded it, and is enriched by numerous illustrations, mostly from originals brought from Lhasa, and from photographs by the author, while it is fully indexed, and is provided with a chronological table and bibliography.”—*Liverpool Courier*.

“A book of exceptional interest.”—*Glasgow Herald*.

“A learned and elaborate work, likely for some time to come to be a source of reference for all who seek information about Lamaism. . . . In the appendix will be found a chronological table of Tibetan events, and a bibliography of the best literature bearing on Lamaism. There is also an excellent index, and the numerous illustrations are certainly one of the distinctive features of the book.”—*Morning Post*.

“Cannot fail to arouse the liveliest interest. The author of this excellently produced, handsomely illustrated volume of nearly six hundred pages has evidently spared no pains in prosecuting his studies. . . . The book is one of exceptional value, and will attract all those readers who take an interest in the old religions of the far East.”—*Publishers' Circular*.

*SIR EDWIN ARNOLD, M.A., Author of “The Light of Asia,” &c.*

**The Book of Good Counsels.** Fables from the Sanscrit of the *Hitopadésa*. With Illustrations by Gordon Browne. Autograph and Portrait. Crown 8vo, antique, gilt top, 5s.

A few copies of the large paper Edition (limited to 100 copies), bound in white vellum, 25s. each net.

“‘The Book of Good Counsels,’ by Sir Edwin Arnold, comes almost as a new book, so long has it been out of print. Now, in addition to being very tastefully and prettily reissued, it contains numerous illustrations by Mr Gordon Browne. As some few may remember, it is a book of Indian stories and poetical maxims from the Sanskrit of the *Hitopadésa*. The book is almost a volume of fairy tales, and may pass for that with the younger generation, but it is a little too heavily overlaid with philosophy to be dismissed wholly as such. In fact, like all that Sir Edwin Arnold has brought before us, it is full of curious fancies, and that it is a charming little book to look at is its least merit.”—*Daily Graphic*.

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*

## CAPTAIN JAMES ABBOTT.

Narrative of a Journey from Herat to Khiva, Moscow, and St Petersburg during the late Russian invasion at Khiva. With Map and Portrait. 2 vols., demy 8vo, 24s.

The real interest of the work consists in its store of spirited anecdote, its entertaining sketches of individual and national character, its graphic pictures of Eastern life and manners, its simply told tales of peril, privation, and suffering encountered and endured with a soldier's courage. Over the whole narrative, the *naïveté* and frankness of the writer cast a charm that far more than covers its occasional eccentricities of style and language. It has seldom fallen to our lot to read a more interesting narrative of personal adventure. Rarely, indeed, do we find an author whose constant presence, through almost the whole of two large volumes, is not only tolerable, but welcome. Few readers will rise from a perusal of the narrative without a strong feeling of personal sympathy and interest in the gallant Major; even though here and there unable to repress a smile at some burst of ecstasy, some abrupt apostrophe, such as would never have been perpetrated by a practical writer, and a man of the world.

## SIR E. C. BAYLEY.

The Local Muhammadan Dynasties, Gujarat. Forming a Sequel to Sir H. M. Elliott's "History of the Muhammadan Empire of India." Demy 8vo, 21s.

"The value of the work consists in the light which it serves to throw upon disputed dates and obscure transactions. As a work of reference it is doubtless useful. Regarding the way in which its learned translator and editor has acquitted himself of his task it is scarcely necessary to write; a profound scholar and painstaking investigator, his labours are unusually trustworthy, and the world of letters will doubtless award him that meed of praise, which is rarely withheld from arduous and conscientious toil, by assigning him, in death, a niche in the temple of fame, side by side with his venerated master, Sir Henry Elliott."—*Academy*.

"This book may be considered the first of a series designed rather as a supplement than complement to the 'History of India as Told by its own Historians.' Following the Preface, a necessarily brief biographical notice—written in the kindly and appreciative spirit which ever characterises the style of the learned editor of Marco Polo, whose initials are scarcely needed to confirm his identity—explains how on Professor Dowson's death, Sir Edward Clive Bayley was induced to undertake an editorship for which he was eminently qualified by personal character and acquaintance with the originator of the project which constituted his *raison d'être*. But the new editor did not live to see the actual publication of his first volume. Scarcely had he completed it for the press, when his career was brought to a close. A singular fatality seems to have attended the several able men who have taken the leading part in preserving this particular monument of genuine history. Henry Elliott, John Dowson, Edward Clive Bayley, and more recently still (during the current year), Edward Thomas, the high-class numismatist, all have passed away, with hands upon the plough in the very field of Oriental research. Without asking to whose care the preparation of any future volumes may be entrusted, let us be thankful for the work, so far completed and—at this time especially—for the instalment which has just appeared."—*Athenæum*.

## SIR GEORGE BIRDWOOD, M.D.

Report on the Old Records of the India Office, with Maps and Illustrations. Royal 8vo, 12s. 6d.

"Those who are familiar with Sir George Birdwood's literary method will appreciate the interest and the wealth of historical illustration with which he invests these topics."—*Times*, Feb. 26, 1891.

"Sir George Birdwood has performed a Herculean task in exploring, sorting, and describing the masses of old India Office records, which Mr Danvers has now got into a state of admirable arrangement, so that, with the help of Sir George's Index, they may be readily and profitably consulted by students."—*Scotsman*.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

*E. BONAVIDA, M.D., Brigade-Surgeon, Indian Medical Service.*

**The Cultivated Oranges and Lemons of India and Ceylon.** Demy 8vo, with Atlas of Plates, 30s.

"The amount of labour and research that Dr Bonavia must have expended on these volumes would be very difficult to estimate, and it is to be hoped that he will be repaid, to some extent at least, by the recognition of his work by those who are interested in promoting the internal industries of India."—*Home News*.

"There can be no question that the author of this work has devoted much time and trouble to the study of the Citrus family in India. That the preparation of the book has been a labour of love is evident throughout its pages."—*The Englishman*.

*F. C. DANVERS, Registrar and Superintendent of Records,  
India Office, London.*

**Report to the Secretary of State for India in Council on the Portuguese Records relating to the East Indies, contained in the Archivo da Torre de Tombo, and the Public Libraries at Lisbon and Evora.** Royal 8vo, sewed, 6s. net.

"The whole book is full of important and interesting materials for the student alike of English and of Indian history."—*Times*.

"It is more than time that some attention was paid to the history of the Portuguese in India by Englishmen, and Mr Danvers is doing good service to India by his investigation into the Portuguese records."—*India*.

"We are very grateful for it, especially with the gratitude which consists in a longing for more favours to come. The Secretary of State spends much money on worse things than continuing the efforts of which the book under review is only the first result."—*Asiatic Quarterly Review*.

The visits of inspection into the records preserved in Portugal bearing on the history of European enterprise in Eastern seas, which were authorised by the Secretary of State for India in 1891 and 1892, have resulted in the production of a most interesting report, which shows that a vast store of historical papers has been carefully preserved in that country, which deserves more thorough investigation. Mr Danvers, whose devotion to the duties of the Record Department is well known, hastened to carry out his instructions, and his report fully attests the earnestness with which he pursued his task. The documents range in date from 1500 to the present date, and contain clusters of documents numbering 12,465 and 5,274, and 1,783 in extent, besides many other deeply interesting batches of smaller bulk. It seems that no copies exist of most of these documents among our own records, a fact which invests them with peculiar interest.

*GEORGE DOBSON.*

**Russia's Railway Advance into Central Asia.** Notes of a Journey from St Petersburg to Samarkand, Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"The letters themselves have been expanded and rewritten, and the work contains seven additional chapters, which bring the account of the Transcasian Provinces down to the present time. Those of our readers who remember the original letters will need no further commendation of our correspondent's accuracy of information and graphic powers of description."—*Times*.

"Offers a valuable contribution to our knowledge of this region. The author journeyed from St Petersburg to Samarkand by the Russian trains and steamers. He wonders, as so many have wondered before, why the break in the line of railway communication which is made by the Caspian Sea is allowed to continue. His book is eminently impartial, and he deals with the question of trade between India and Central Asia in a chapter full of the highest interest, both for the statesman and the British merchant."—*Daily Telegraph*.

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*

REV. A. J. D. D'ORSEY, B.D., K.C., P.O.C.

Portuguese Discoveries, Dependencies, and Missions in Asia and Africa, with Maps. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

CONTENTS.

Book I.

Introductory.  
The Portuguese in Europe and Asia.  
Portugal and the Portuguese.  
Portuguese Discoveries in the Fifteenth Century.  
Portuguese Conquests of India in the Sixteenth Century.  
The Portuguese Empire in the Sixteenth Century.

Book II.

The Portuguese Missions in Southern India.  
Early History of the Church in India.  
First Meeting of the Portuguese with the Syrians.  
Pioneers of the Portuguese Missions.  
The Rise of the Jesuits.  
The Jesuits in Portugal.  
St Francis Xavier's Mission in India.  
Subsequent Missions in the Sixteenth Century.

Book III.

The Subjugation of the Syrian Church.  
Roman Claim of Supremacy.  
First Attempt, by the Franciscans.  
Second Attempt, by the Jesuits.  
The Struggle against Rome.

Book III.—continued.

The Archbishop of Goa.  
The Synod of Diamper.  
The Triumph of Rome.

Book IV.

Subsequent Missions in Southern India, with special reference to the Syrians.  
Radiation of Mission of Goa.  
The Madura Mission.  
Portuguese Missions in the Carnatic.  
Syrian Christians in the Seventeenth Century.  
Syrian Christians in the Eighteenth Century.

Book V.

The Portuguese Missions, with special reference to Modern Missionary efforts in South India.  
The First Protestant Mission in South India.  
English Missions to the Syrians 1806-16.  
English Missions and the Syrian Christians.  
The Disruption and its Results.  
Present State of the Syrian Christians.  
The Revival of the Romish Missions in India.

GENERAL GORDON, C.B.

Events in the Taeping Rebellion. Being Reprints of MSS. copied by General Gordon, C.B., in his own handwriting; with Monograph, Introduction, and Notes. By A. Egmont Hake, author of "The Story of Chinese Gordon." With Portrait and Map. Demy 8vo, 18s.

"A valuable and graphic contribution to our knowledge of affairs in China at the most critical period of its history."—*Leeds Mercury*.

"Mr Hake has prefixed a vivid sketch of Gordon's career as a 'leader of men,' which shows insight and grasp of character. The style is perhaps somewhat too emphatic and ejaculatory—one seems to hear echoes of Hugo, and a strain of Mr Walter Besant—but the spirit is excellent."—*Athenæum*.

"Without wearying his readers by describing at length events which are as familiar in our mouths as household words, he contents himself with giving a light sketch of them, and fills in the picture with a personal narrative which to most people will be entirely new."—*Saturday Review*.

F. V. GREENE, *Military Attaché to the U.S. Legation at St Petersburg.*

Sketches of Army Life in Russia. Crown 8vo, 9s.

*Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.*

## M. GRIFFITH.

India's Princes. Short Life Sketches of the Native Rulers of India, with 47 Portraits and Illustrations. Demy 4to, gilt top, 21s.

## LIST OF PORTRAITS.

## THE PUNJAB.

H.H. the Maharaja of Cashmere.  
H.H. the Maharaja of Patiala.  
H.H. the Maharaja of Kapurthalla.

## RAJPUTANA.

The Maharaja of Oudipur.  
The Maharaja of Jeypore.  
The Maharaja of Jodhpur.  
The Maharaja of Ulware.  
The Maharaja of Bhurtpur.

## CENTRAL INDIA.

H.H. the Maharaja Holkar of Indore.  
H.H. the Maharaja Scindia of Gwalior.  
H.H. the Begum of Bhopal.

## THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

H.H. the Gaikwar of Baroda.  
H.H. the Rao of Cutch.  
H.H. the Raja Kolhapur.  
H.H. the Nawab of Junagarh.  
H.H. the Thakore Sahib of Bhavnagar.  
H.H. the Thakore Sahib of Dhangadra.  
H.H. the Thakore Sahib of Morvi.  
H.H. the Thakore Sahib of Gondal.

## SOUTHERN INDIA.

H.H. the Nizam of Hyderabad.  
H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore.  
H.H. the Maharaja of Travancore.

"A handsome volume containing a series of photographic portraits and local views with accompanying letterpress, giving biographical and political details, carefully compiled and attractively presented."—*Times*.

## C. HAMILTON.

Hedaya or Guide. A Commentary on the Mussulman Laws. Second Edition. With Preface and Index by S. G. Grady. 8vo, 35s.

"A work of very high authority in all Moslem countries. It discusses most of the subjects mentioned in the Koran and Sunna."—MILL'S Muhammadanism.

The great Law-Book of India, and one of the most important monuments of Mussulman legislation in existence.

"A valuable work."—ALLIBONE.

## SYNOPSIS OF CONTENTS.

Of Zakat.	Of Widda or Deposits.
Of Nikkah or Marriage.	Of Areat or Loans.
Of Rizza or Fosterage.	Of Hibba or Gifts.
Of Talak or Divorce.	Of Ijaro or Hire.
Of Ittak or the Manumission of Slaves.	Of Mokatibes.
Of Eiman or Vows.	Of Willa.
Of Hoodood or Punishment.	Of Ikrah or Compulsion.
Of Saraka or Larceny.	Of Hijr or Inhibition.
Of Al Seyir or the Institutes.	Of Mazoons or Licensed Slaves.
Of the Law respecting Lakeets or Foundlings.	Of Ghazb or Usurpation.
Of Looktas or Troves.	Of Shaffa.
Of Ibbak or the Absconding of Slaves.	Of Kissmat or Partition.
Of Mafkoods or Missing Persons.	Of Mozarea or Compacts of Cultivation.
Of Shirkat or Partnership.	Of Mosakat or Compacts of Gardening.
Of Wakf or Appropriations.	Of Zabbah or the Slaying of Animals for Food.
Of Sale.	Of Uzheea or Sacrifice.
Of Serf Sale.	Of Kirahheat or Abominations.
Of Kafalit or Bail.	Of the Cultivation of Waste Lands.
Of Hawalit or the Transfer of the Kazee.	Of Prohibited Liquors.
Of the Duties of the Kazee.	Of Hunting.
Of Shahadit or Evidence.	Of Rahn or Pawns.
Of Retraction of Evidence.	Of Janayat or Offences against the Person.
Of Agency.	Of Deeyat or Fines.
Of Dawee or Claim.	Of Mawakil or the Levying of Fines.
Of Ikrar or Acknowledge.	Of Wasaya or Wills.
Of Sooh or Composition.	Of Hermaphrodites.
Of Mozaribat or Co-partnership in the Profits of Stock and Labour.	

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*



HOWARD HENSMAN, *Special Correspondent of the "Pioneer" (Allahabad) and the "Daily News" (London).*

**The Afghan War, 1879-80.** Being a complete Narrative of the Capture of Cabul, the Siege of Sherpur, the Battle of Ahmed Khel, the March to Candahar, and the defeat of Ayub Khan. With Maps. Demy 8vo, 21s.

"Sir Frederick Roberts says of the letters here published in a collected form that 'nothing could be more accurate or graphic.' As to accuracy no one can be a more competent judge than Sir Frederick, and his testimony stamps the book before us as constituting especially trustworthy material for history. Of much that he relates Mr Hensman was an eye-witness; of the rest he was informed by eye-witnesses immediately after the occurrence of the events recorded. We are assured by Sir Frederick Roberts that Mr Hensman's accuracy is complete in all respects. Mr Hensman enjoyed singular advantages during the first part of the war, for he was the only special correspondent who accompanied the force which marched out of Ali Kheyl in September 1879. One of the most interesting portions of the book is that which describes the march of Sir Frederick Roberts from Cabul to Candahar. Indeed, the book is in every respect interesting and well written, and reflects the greatest credit on the author."—*Athenæum*.

*Sir H. HUNTER.*

**A Statistical Account of Bengal.**

1. Twenty-four Parganas and Sundarbans.
2. Nadiya and Jessor.
3. Midnapur, Hugli, and Hourah.
4. Bardwan, Birbhūm, and Bankhura.
5. Dacca, Bakarganj, Faridpur, and Maimansinh.
6. Chittagong Hill Tracts, Chittagong, Noakhali, Tipperah, and Hill Tipperah State.

20 vols. Demy 8vo, £6.

7. Meldah, Rangpur, Dinajpur.
8. Rajshah and Bogra.
9. Murshidabad and Pabna.
10. Darjiling, Jalpaigurf, and Kutch Behar State.
11. Patna and Saran.
12. Gaya and Shahabad.
13. Tirhut and Champaran.
14. Bhagalpur and Santal Parganas.
15. Monghyr and Purniah.

**Bengal MS. Records,** a selected list of Letters in the Board of Revenue, Calcutta, 1782-1807, with an Historical Dissertation and Analytical Index. 4 vols. Demy 8vo, 30s.

"This is one of the small class of original works that compel a reconsideration of views which have been long accepted and which have passed into the current history of the period to which they refer. Sir William Wilson Hunter's exhaustive examination of the actual state of the various landed classes of Bengal during the last century renders impossible the further acceptance of these hitherto almost indisputable *dicta* of Indian history. The chief materials for that examination have been the contemporary MS. records preserved in the Board of Revenue, Calcutta, of which Sir William Hunter gives a list of 14,136 letters dealing with the period from 1782 to 1807. Nothing could be more impartial than the spirit in which he deals with the great questions involved. He makes the actual facts, as recorded by these letters, written at the time, speak for themselves. But those who desire to learn how that system grew out of the pre-existing land rights and land usages of the province will find a clear and authoritative explanation. If these four volumes stood alone they would place their author in the first rank of scientific historians; that is, of the extremely limited class of historians who write from original MSS. and records. But they do not stand alone. They are the natural continuation of the author's researches, nearly a generation ago, among the District Archives of Bengal, which produced his 'Annals of Rural Bengal' in 1868 and his 'Orissa' in 1872. They are also the first-fruits of that comprehensive history of India on which he has been engaged for the last twenty years, for which he has collected in each province of India an accumulation of tested local materials such as has never before been brought together in the hands, and by the labours, of any worker in the same stupendous field, and which, when completed, will be the fitting crown of his lifelong services to India. These volumes are indeed an important instalment towards the projected *magnum opus*; and in this connection it is of good augury to observe that they maintain their author's reputation for that fulness and minuteness of knowledge, that grasp of principles and philosophic insight, and that fertility and charm of literary expression which give Sir William Hunter his unique place among the writers of his day on India."—*The Times*.

*Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.*

## REV. T. P. HUGHES.

A Dictionary of Islam, being a Cyclopædia of the Doctrines, Rites, Ceremonies, and Customs, together with the Technical and Theological Terms of the Muhammadan Religion. With numerous Illustrations. Royal 8vo, £2 2s.

“Such a work as this has long been needed, and it would be hard to find any one better qualified to prepare it than Mr Hughes. His ‘Notes on Muhammadanism,’ of which two editions have appeared, have proved decidedly useful to students of Islam, especially in India, and his long familiarity with the tenets and customs of Moslems has placed him in the best possible position for deciding what is necessary and what superfluous in a ‘Dictionary of Islam.’ His usual method is to begin an article with the text in the Koran relating to the subject, then to add the traditions bearing upon it, and to conclude with the comments of the Mohammedan scholasts and the criticisms of Western scholars. Such a method, while involving an infinity of labour, produces the best results in point of accuracy and comprehensiveness. The difficult task of compiling a dictionary of so vast a subject as Islam, with its many sects, its saints, khalifs, ascetics, and dervishes, its festivals, ritual, and sacred places, the dress, manners, and customs of its professors, its commentators, technical terms, science of tradition and interpretation, its superstitions, magic, and astrology, its theoretical doctrines and actual practices, has been accomplished with singular success; and the dictionary will have its place among the standard works of reference in every library that professes to take account of the religion which governs the lives of forty millions of the Queen’s subjects. The articles on ‘Marriage,’ ‘Women,’ ‘Wives,’ ‘Slavery,’ ‘Tradition,’ ‘Sufi,’ ‘Muhammad,’ ‘Da’wah’ or Incantation, ‘Burial,’ and ‘God,’ are especially admirable. Two articles deserve special notice. One is an elaborate account of Arabic ‘Writing’ by Dr Steingass, which contains a vast quantity of useful matter, and is well illustrated by woodcuts of the chief varieties of Arabic script. The other article to which we refer with special emphasis is Mr F. Pincott on ‘Sikhism.’ There is something on nearly every page of the dictionary that will interest and instruct the students of Eastern religion, manners, and customs.”—*Athenæum*.

*Dictionary of Muhammadan Theology.*

Notes on Muhammadanism. By Rev. T. P. Hughes. Third Edition, revised and enlarged. Fcap. 8vo, 6s.

“Altogether an admirable little book. It combines two excellent qualities, abundance of facts and lack of theories. . . . On every one of the numerous heads (over fifty) into which the book is divided, Mr Hughes furnishes a large amount of very valuable information, which it would be exceedingly difficult to collect from even a large library of works on the subject. The book might well be called a ‘Dictionary of Muhammadan Theology,’ for we know of no English work which combines a methodical arrangement (and consequently facility of reference) with fulness of information in so high a degree as the little volume before us.”—*The Academy*.

“It contains *multum in parvo*, and is about the best outline of the tenets of the Muslim faith which we have seen. It has, moreover, the rare merit of being accurate; and, although it contains a few passages which we would gladly see expunged, it cannot fail to be useful to all Government employes who have to deal with Muhammadans; whilst to missionaries it will be invaluable.”—*The Times of India*.

“The main object of the work is to reveal the real and practical character of the Islam faith, and in this the author has evidently been successful.”—*The Standard*.

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*

*MRS GRACE JOHNSON, Silver Medallist, Cookery Exhibition.*  
**Anglo-Indian and Oriental Cookery.** Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

*H. G. KEENE, C.I.E., B.C.S., M.R.A.S., &c.*

**History of India.** From the Earliest Times to the Present Day. For the use of Students and Colleges. 2 vols. Crown 8vo, with Maps, 16s.

"The main merit of Mr Keene's performance lies in the fact that he has assimilated all the authorities, and has been careful to bring his book down to date. He has been careful in research, and has availed himself of the most recent materials. He is well known as the author of other works on Indian history, and his capacity for his self-imposed task will not be questioned. We must content ourselves with this brief testimony to the labour and skill bestowed by him upon a subject of vast interest and importance. Excellent proportion is preserved in dealing with the various episodes, and the style is clear and graphic. The volumes are supplied with many useful maps, and the appendix include notes on Indian law and on recent books about India."—*Globe*.

"Mr Keene has the admirable element of fairness in dealing with the succession of great questions that pass over his pages, and he wisely devotes a full half of his work to the present century. The appearance of such a book, and of every such book, upon India is to be hailed at present. A fair-minded presentment of Indian history like that contained in Mr Keene's two volumes is at this moment peculiarly welcome."—*Times*.

"In this admirably clear and comprehensive account of the rise and consolidation of our great Indian Empire, Mr Keene has endeavoured to give, without prolixity, 'a statement of the relevant facts at present available, both in regard to the origin of the more important Indian races and in regard to their progress before they came under the unifying processes of modern administration.' To this undertaking is, of course, added the completion of the story of the 'unprecedented series of events' which have led to the amalgamation of the various Indian tribes or nationalities under one rule. In theory, at least, there is finality in history. Mr Keene traces the ancient Indian races from their earliest known ancestors and the effect of the Aryan settlement. He marks the rise of Buddhism and the great Muslim Conquest, the end of the Pathans, and the advent of the Empire of the Mughals. In rapid succession he reviews the Hindu revival, the initial establishment of English influence, and the destruction of French power. The author records the policy of Cornwallis, the wars of Wellesley, and the Administration of Minto—the most important features in Indian history before the establishment of British supremacy. It is a brilliant record of British prowess and ability of governing inferior races that Mr Keene has to place before his readers. We have won and held India by the sword, and the policy of the men we send out year by year to assist in its administration is largely based on that principle. The history of the land, of our occupation, and our sojourning, so ably set forth in these pages, is inseparable from that one essential fact."—*Morning Post*.

**An Oriental Biographical Dictionary.** Founded on materials collected by the late Thomas William Beale. New Edition, revised and enlarged. Royal 8vo, 28s.

"A complete biographical dictionary for a country like India, which in its long history has produced a profusion of great men, would be a vast undertaking. The suggestion here made only indicates the line on which the dictionary, at some future time, could be almost indefinitely extended, and rendered still more valuable as a work of reference. Great care has evidently been taken to secure the accuracy of all that has been included in the work, and that is of far more importance than mere bulk. The dictionary can be commended as trustworthy, and reflects much credit on Mr Keene. Several interesting lists of rulers are given under the various founders of dynasties."—*India*.

**The Fall of the Moghul Empire.** From the Death of Aurungzeb to the Overthrow of the Mahratta Power. A New Edition, with Corrections and Additions. With Map. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

This work fills up a blank between the ending of Elphinstone's and the commencement of Thornton's Histories.

**Fifty-Seven.** Some Account of the Administration of Indian Districts during the Revolt of the Bengal Army. Demy 8vo, 6s.

*Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.*

## G. B. MALLESON.

**History of the French in India.** From the Founding of Pondicherry in 1674, to the Capture of that place in 1761. New and Revised Edition, with Maps. Demy 8vo, 16s.

"Colonel Malleison has produced a volume alike attractive to the general reader and valuable for its new matter to the special student. It is not too much to say that now, for the first time, we are furnished with a faithful narrative of that portion of European enterprise in India which turns upon the contest waged by the East India Company against French influence, and especially against Dupleix."—*Edinburgh Review*.

"It is pleasant to contrast the work now before us with the writer's first bold plunge into historical composition, which splashed every one within his reach. He swims now with a steady stroke, and there is no fear of his sinking. With a keener insight into human character, and a larger understanding of the sources of human action, he combines all the power of animated recital which invested his earlier narratives with popularity."—*Fortnightly Review*.

"The author has had the advantage of consulting French Archives, and his volume forms a useful supplement to Orme."—*Athenæum*.

**Final French Struggles in India and on the Indian Seas.** New Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"How India escaped from the government of prefects and sub-prefects to fall under that of Commissioners and Deputy-Commissioners; why the Penal Code of Lord Macaulay reigns supreme instead of a Code Napoleon; why we are not looking on helplessly from Mahe, Karikal, and Pondicherry, while the French are ruling all over Madras, and spending millions of francs in attempting to cultivate the slopes of the Neilgherries, may be learnt from this modest volume. Colonel Malleison is always painstaking, and generally accurate; his style is transparent, and he never loses sight of the purpose with which he commenced to write."—*Saturday Review*.

"A book dealing with such a period of our history in the East, besides being interesting, contains many lessons. It is written in a style that will be popular with general readers."—*Athenæum*.

**History of Afghanistan,** from the Earliest Period to the Outbreak of the War of 1878. With map. Demy 8vo, 18s.

"The name of Colonel Malleison on the title-page of any historical work in relation to India or the neighbouring States, is a satisfactory guarantee both for the accuracy of the facts and the brilliancy of the narrative. The author may be complimented upon having written a History of Afghanistan which is likely to become a work of standard authority."—*Scotsman*.

**The Battlefields of Germany,** from the Outbreak of the Thirty Years' War to the Battle of Blenheim. With Maps and 1 Plan. Demy 8vo, 16s.

"Colonel Malleison has shown a grasp of his subject, and a power of vivifying the confused passages of battle, in which it would be impossible to name any living writer as his equal. In imbuing these almost forgotten battlefields with fresh interest and reality for the English reader, he is re-opening one of the most important chapters of European history, which no previous English writer has made so interesting and instructive as he has succeeded in doing in this volume."—*Academy*.

**Ambushes and Surprises,** being a Description of some of the most famous instances of the Leading into Ambush and the Surprises of Armies, from the time of Hannibal to the period of the Indian Mutiny. With a portrait of General Lord Mark Ker, K.C.B. Demy 8vo, 18s.

---

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*

## MRS MANNING.

**Ancient and Mediæval India.** Being the History, Religion, Laws, Caste, Manners and Customs, Language, Literature, Poetry, Philosophy, Astronomy, Algebra, Medicine, Architecture, Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of the Hindus, taken from their Writings. With Illustrations. 2 vols. Demy 8vo, 30s.

J. MORRIS, Author of "*The War in Korea,*" &c., thirteen years resident in Tokio under the Japanese Board of Works.

**Advance Japan.** A Nation Thoroughly in Earnest. With over 100 Illustrations by R. Isayama, and of Photographs lent by the Japanese Legation. 8vo, 12s. 6d.

"Is really a remarkably complete account of the land, the people, and the institutions of Japan, with chapters that deal with matters of such living interest as its growing industries and armaments, and the origin, incidents, and probable outcome of the war with China. The volume is illustrated by a Japanese artist of repute; it has a number of useful statistical appendices, and it is dedicated to His Majesty the Mikado."—*Scotsman*.

DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL C. T. PASKE, late of the Bengal Army, and Edited by F. G. AFLALO.

**Life and Travel in Lower Burmah,** with frontispiece. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"In dealing with life in Burmah we are given a pleasant insight into Eastern life; and to those interested in India and our other Eastern possessions, the opinions Mr Paske offers and the suggestions he makes will be delightful reading. Mr Paske has adopted a very light style of writing in 'Myamma,' which lends an additional charm to the short historical-cum-geographical sketch, and both the writer and the editor are to be commended for the production of a really attractive book."—*Public Opinion*.

ALEXANDER ROGERS, Bombay Civil Service Retired.

**The Land Revenue of Bombay.** A History of its Administration, Rise, and Progress. 2 vols, with 18 Maps. Demy 8vo, 30s.

"These two volumes are full of valuable information not only on the Land Revenue, but on the general condition and state of cultivation in all parts of the Bombay Presidency. Each collectorate is described separately, and an excellent map of each is given, showing the divisional headquarters, market-towns, trade centres, places of pilgrimage, travellers, bungalows, municipalities, hospitals, schools, post offices, telegraphs, railways, &c."—*Mirror of British Museum*.

"Mr Rogers has produced a continuous and an authoritative record of the land changes and of the fortunes of the cultivating classes for a full half-century, together with valuable *data* regarding the condition and burdens of those classes at various periods before the present system of settlement was introduced. Mr Rogers now presents a comprehensive view of the land administration of Bombay as a whole, the history of its rise and progress, and a clear statement of the results which it has attained. It is a narrative of which all patriotic Englishmen may feel proud. The old burdens of native rule have been lightened, the old injustices mitigated, the old fiscal cruelties and exactions abolished. Underlying the story of each district we see a perennial struggle going on between the increase of the population and the available means of subsistence derived from the soil. That increase of the population is the direct result of the peace of the country under British rule. But it tends to press more and more severely on the possible limits of local cultivation, and it can only be provided for by the extension of the modern appliances of production and distribution. Mr Rogers very properly confines himself to his own subject. But there is ample evidence that the extension of roads, railways, steam factories, and other industrial enterprises, have played an important part in the solution of the problem, and that during recent years such enterprises have been powerfully aided by an abundant currency."—*The Times*.

*Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.*

G. P. SANDERSON, *Officer in Charge of the Government  
Elephant Keddahs.*

**Thirteen Years among the Wild Beasts of India;** their Haunts and Habits, from Personal Observation. With an account of the Modes of Capturing and Tanning Wild Elephants. With 21 full-page Illustrations, Reproduced for this Edition direct from the original drawings, and 3 Maps. Fifth Edition. Fcap. 4to, 12s.

"We find it difficult to hasten through this interesting book; on almost every page some incident or some happy descriptive passage tempts the reader to linger. The author relates his exploits with ability and with singular modesty. His adventures with man-eaters will afford lively entertainment to the reader, and indeed there is no portion of the volume which he is likely to wish shorter. The illustrations add to the attractions of the book."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

"This is the best and most practical book on the wild game of Southern and Eastern India that we have read, and displays an extensive acquaintance with natural history. To the traveller proposing to visit India, whether he be a sportsman, a naturalist, or an antiquarian, the book will be invaluable: full of incident and sparkling with anecdote."—*Bailey's Magazine.*

ROBERT SEWELL, *Madras Civil Service.*

**Analytical History of India.** From the Earliest Times to the Abolition of the East India Company in 1858. Post 8vo, 8s.

"Much labour has been expended on this work."—*Athenæum.*

EDWARD THORNTON.

**A Gazetteer of the Territories under the Government of the Viceroy of India.** New Edition, Edited and Revised by Sir Roper Lethbridge, C.I.E., late Press Commissioner in India, and Arthur N. Wollaston, H.M. Indian (Home) Civil Service, Translator of the "Anwar-i-Suhaili." In one volume, 8vo, 1,000 pages, 28s.

Hunter's "Imperial Gazetteer" has been prepared, which is not only much more ample than its predecessor, but is further to be greatly enlarged in the New Edition now in course of production. In these circumstances it has been thought incumbent, when issuing a New Edition of Thornton's "Gazetteer" corrected up to date, to modify in some measure the plan of the work by omitting much of the detail and giving only such leading facts and figures as will suffice for ordinary purposes of reference, a plan which has the additional advantage of reducing the work to one moderate-sized volume.

It is obvious that the value of the New Edition must depend in a large measure upon the care and judgment which have been exercised in the preparation of the letterpress. The task was, in the first instance, undertaken by Mr Roper Lethbridge, whose literary attainments and acquaintance with India seemed to qualify him to a marked degree for an undertaking demanding considerable knowledge and experience. But in order further to render the work as complete and perfect as possible, the publishers deemed it prudent to subject the pages to the scrutiny of a second Editor, in the person of Mr Arthur Wollaston, whose lengthened service in the Indian Branch of the Civil Service of this country, coupled with his wide acquaintance with Oriental History, gives to his criticism an unusual degree of weight and importance. The joint names which appear on the title-page will, it is hoped, serve as a guarantee to the public that the "Gazetteer" is in the main accurate and trustworthy, free alike from sins of omission and commission. It will be found to contain the names of many hundreds of places not included in any former edition, while the areas and populations have been revised by the data given in the Census Report of 1881.

\* \* The chief objects in view in compiling this Gazetteer are:—

1st. To fix the relative position of the various cities, towns, and villages with as much precision as possible, and to exhibit with the greatest practicable brevity all that is known respecting them; and

2ndly. To note the various countries, provinces, or territorial divisions, and to describe the physical characteristics of each, together with their statistical, social, and political circumstances.

*For the Reduced Prices apply to*

DR C. EDWARD SACHAU.

**Athâr-Ul-Bâkiya of Albirûnî:** The Chronology of Ancient Nations, an English Version of the Arabic Text Translated and Edited with Notes and Index. Imp. 8vo (480 pp.), 42s.

A book of extraordinary erudition compiled in A. D. 1000.

A. J. WALL.

**Indian Snake Poisons:** Their Nature and Effects. Crown 8vo, 6s.

CONTENTS.

The Physiological Effects of the Poison of the Cobra (*Naja Tripudians*).—The Physiological Effects of the Poison of Russell's Viper (*Daboia Russellii*).—The Physiological Effects produced by the Poison of the Bungarus Fasciatus and the Bungarus Coeruleus.—The Relative Power and Properties of the Poisons of Indian and other Venomous Snakes.—The Nature of Snake Poisons.—Some practical considerations connected with the subject of Snake-Poisoning, especially regarding Prevention and Treatment.—The object that has been kept in view, has been to define as closely as possible the conditions on which the mortality from Snake-bite depends, both as regards the physiological nature of the poisoning process, and the relations between the reptiles and their victims, so as to indicate the way in which we should best proceed with the hope of diminishing the fearful mortality that exists.

S. WELLS WILLIAMS, LL.D., *Professor of the Chinese Language and Literature at Yale College.*

**China—The Middle Kingdom.** A Survey of the Geography, Government, Literature, Social Life, Arts, and History of the Chinese Empire and its Inhabitants. Revised Edition, with 74 Illustrations and a New Map of the Empire. 2 vols. Demy 8vo, 42s.

"Williams' 'Middle Kingdom' remains unrivalled as the most full and accurate account of China—its inhabitants, its arts, its science, its religion, its philosophy—that has ever been given to the public. Its minuteness and thoroughness are beyond all praise."—*North American Review*.

"The standard work on the subject."—*Globe*.

PROFESSOR H. H. WILSON.

**Glossary of Judicial and Revenue Terms,** including words from the Arabic, Teluga, Karnata, Tamil, Persian, Hindustani, Sanskrit, Hindi, Bengali, Marathi, Guzarathi, Malayalam, and other languages. 4to, 30s.

"It was the distinguishing characteristic of our late director that he considered nothing unworthy of his labours that was calculated to be useful, and was never influenced in his undertakings by the mere desire of acquiring distinction or increasing his fame. Many of his works exhibit powers of illustration and close reasoning, which will place their author in a high position among the literary men of the age. But it is as a man of deep research and as a Sanskrit scholar and Orientalist, as the successor of Sir Wm. Jones and H. T. Colebrooke, the worthy wearer of their mantles and inheritor of the pre-eminence they enjoyed in this particular department of literature, that his name will especially live among the eminent men of learning of his age and country."—H. T. PRINSEP.

"A work every page of which teems with information that no other scholar ever has or could have placed before the public. . . . The work must ever hold a foremost place not only in the history of India but in that of the human race."—*Edinburgh Review*.

LIEUT. G. J. YOUNGHUSBAND, *Queen's Own Corps of Guides.*  
**Eighteen Hundred Miles in a Burmese Tat,** through Burmah, Siam, and the Eastern Shan States. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 5s.

*Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.*











